# GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

JULY 15, 1920

# HARBOR HILL

One of Our Herd Matrons

## Masher's Flothorne 45351 A. R. 7233

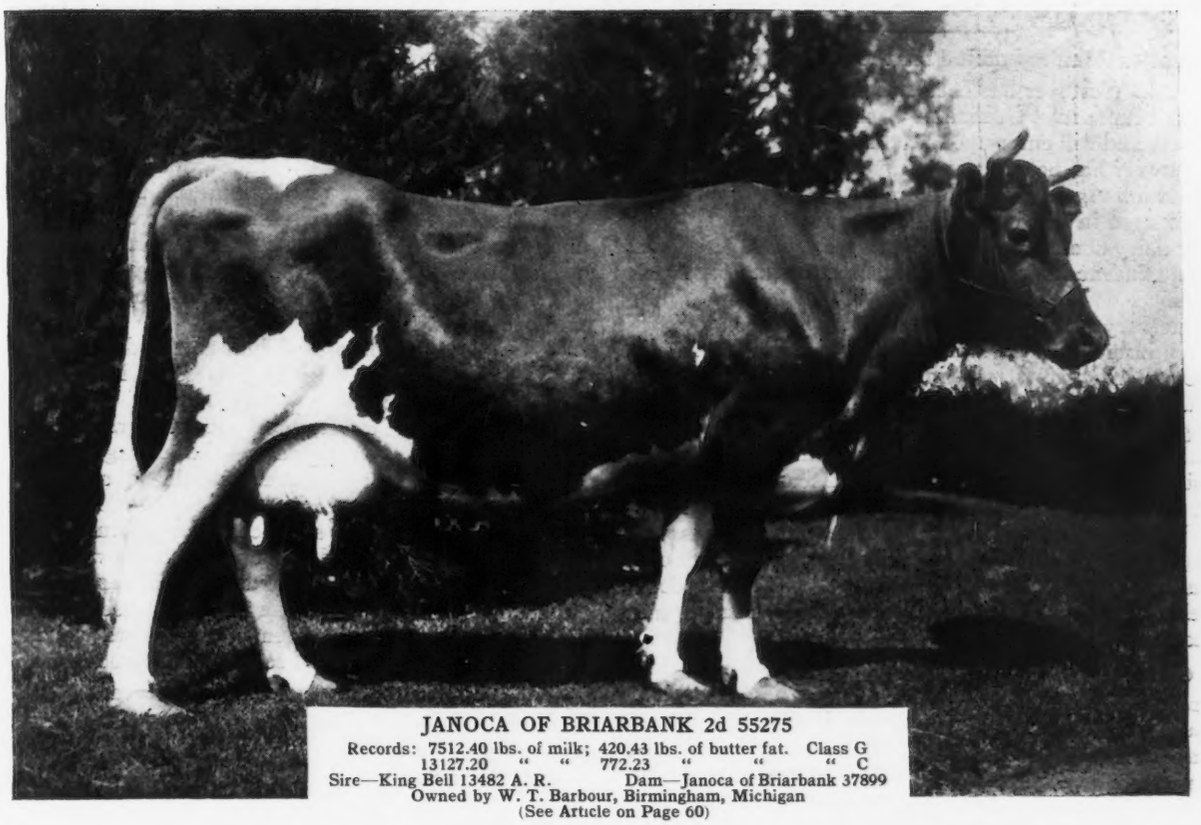
**14624.4 lbs. Milk; 610.67 lbs. Fat**

**Senior and Grand Champion Cow, 1919. Queens—Nassau Fair**

**She is one of the 69 A. R. daughters of Masher's Sequel. On her dam's side she belongs to a family that has produced many high class individuals. Her yearling son has just been shipped to S. B. Wilson, Mankato, Minn.**

CLARENCE H. MACKAY
Owner

Address
C. H. HECHLER, Superintendent
Roslyn, Long Island, N. Y.



**JANOCA OF BRIARBANK 2d 55275**
Records: 7512.40 lbs. of milk; 420.43 lbs. of butter fat. Class G
13127.20 " " 772.23 " " " C
Sire—King Bell 13482 A. R. Dam—Janoca of Briarbank 37899
Owned by W. T. Barbour, Birmingham, Michigan
(See Article on Page 60)

# JULY 15, 1920, TABLE OF CONTENTS

COVER PICTURE—
Abbie of Riverside 25280
Records: 14201.10 lbs. of milk; 816.12 lbs. of butter fat, class A
Sire—Roslyn of Riverside 11217
Dam—Charmian of Riverside 10762
Owned by Fred C. Gleason, Sodus, Michigan

## STATE NEWS INDEX


| | |
|---|---|
| Connecticut | 70 |
| Iowa | 71 |
| Maine | 72 |
| Minnesota | 73 |
| Missouri | 75 |
| New York | 75 |
| Ohio | 77 |
| Pennsylvania | 78 |
| South Carolina | 79 |
| Virginia | 79 |
| Wisconsin | 80 |
| Foreign | 87 |
| General | 90 |


## FEATURE ARTICLES


| | |
|---|---|
| Edgemoor Guernseys at Auction | 59 |
| Michigan Cow in Class Leaders | 60 |
| Elsie of the Rancho 89755 in Honor Roll | 60 |
| A Washington Herd From One Cow | 61 |
| Another Prominent Leader in Class AA | 63 |
| Starting a Herd of Guernsey Cattle | 64 |
| Foreside Farm Guernseys—*G. M. Hatch* | 65 |
| Guernsey Cattle on the Island—*F. S. Peer* | 66 |
| Advertising the Pure Bred Animals —*John H. Voorhees* | 97 |


## DEPARTMENT INDEX


| | |
|---|---|
| Editorial Comment | 58 |
| What the Cows are Doing | 69 |
| Sales | 69 |
| Guernseys Wanted | 69 |
| News Items | 70 |
| Completed Records | 97 |
| Class Leaders | |
| Roll of Honor | 98 |
| Advanced Register | 99 |
| Index to Advertisers | A-47 |


## ILLUSTRATIONS


| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Duchess of Maple Hill 56783 | 59 | Duenota 20629 | 61 | Bessie of Portland 36255 | 63 |
| Mabel of Linden Home 23009 | 59 | Imp. Love Knot 14441 | 61 | Sitting Bull of Glencairne 50679 | 65 |
| Caprice of Haddon 24332 | 59 | Duenota 2d 31463 | 62 | Capt. F. S. Peer | 66 |
| Imp. Donnington Goldie 5th 59866 | 58 | Duenota 3d 31464 | 62 | Royal of Maple Hill 59522 | 67 |
| Elsie of the Rancho 87955 | 60 | Duenota 3d's Son 40983 | 62 | Imp. Mildred II. of les Godaines 55120 | 95 |
| | | Spring Farm Duke 24214 | 62 | | |



VOLUME XVIII

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL
For the Advancement of the Guernsey

NUMBER 2 NEW SERIES

*Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club at Peterboro, New Hampshire.*

*Entered as Second Class Matter Dec. 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterboro, N. H., under act of Mar. 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided in section 1103 Act of Oct. 3, 1917, authorized Aug. 9, 1918.*

*Subscription Price*

| | |
|---|---|
| *One Year* | *$2.00* |
| *Three Years* | *4.75* |
| *With Hoard's Dairyman* | *2.80* |
| *With The Dairy Farmer (Kimball's)* | *2.25* |

# EDITORIAL COMMENT

### Extension Man Appointed for the Pacific Northwest.

Mr. E. L. Westover has been appointed a field representative of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB for the Pacific Northwest and will enter upon his duties as such on August 1. Mr. Westover has been for several years Dairy Husbandman of the Oregon Agricultural College in its extension service. While engaged in this work he has become thoroughly familiar with dairy conditions in the Northwest, and has gained a wide acquaintance among Guernsey breeders and other dairy interests.

As Guernsey field man, Mr. Westover will work with the Guernsey interests in the Pacific and Rocky Mountain states, but the major portion of his time will be spent in those sections which now offer the greatest opportunities for the building of breed centers.

This is the first field appointment in connection with the expansion of the Extension Service as discussed in the last annual meeting of the CLUB. A more extended introduction of Mr. Westover and description of the plans for his work will be given in a later issue. Similar appointments for other sections of the United States will soon follow without doubt. We feel that this new step in breed development is most significant.

### Cattle Club Not a Party to Sales.

We receive frequently from buyers of pure bred stock letters of complaint about the seller, asking us to adjust matters of difference which have arisen between them. The CATTLE CLUB has jurisdiction over matters concerning falsification of pedigree only. Anything further is a matter for civil action and must be settled by the buyer and seller, without interference by the CLUB.

In the case of falsification of pedigree, or mistaken identity however, the CLUB should be notified at once, and every effort will be put forth to establish the identity of the stock in question.

## Change in Registration Fees

**After July 1 the fees for entry of animals in the Herd Register will be as follows:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Registered under six months of age | $3.00 |
| " " " " " " (by members of the Club) | 2.00 |
| Animals over six months of age | 10.00 |
| Imported animals | 10.00 |
| " " (by members of the Club) | 5.00 |
| Transfer fees in all cases | 2.50 |

### The Area Test for Tuberculosis

The area test for tuberculosis is an idea which is very new in this country and, which to some may seem impractical, but the area test is bound to come and when in full swing will result in the eradication of tuberculosis from cattle in the United States.

Wisconsin already has passed laws which in principal are similar to those governing drainage districts, with which we are familiar. By securing signatures to a petition from a given proportion of the herd owners in a county, that county may be put under the so called area test for tuberculosis; when all owners in the county will be required to have their cattle tested for tuberculosis under the direction of a veterinarian in charge of the area work in that section.

These owners also are required to abide by the "area" rules for cleaning up tuberculosis wherever it may be found in the county. We recently visited Barron County, Wisconsin, where an area test was under way. The County Agent informed us that 40,000 cattle had been tested and only two reactors found. Two other animals were suspicious. This is a most remarkable record and when a few area tests have been completed, and the areas declared free from the disease, this manner of eradication will undoubtedly spread as the accredited herd idea has gone over the country during the past year. These two projects work out well together.

### The Value of a Pure Bred Bull to the Dairyman

In the July 15 issue we quoted Professor Clark's figures showing the increased value of surplus stock sold from herds where a pure bred bull was kept over that from scrub sires. There is also a reason for owning a pure bred bull when milk alone is considered.

A survey of ninety-two cow testing association recently showed that daughters of grade cows sired by pure bred bulls gave an average of $54 more products per year than their dams at the same age. In quoting tehse figures to dairymen breeders can suggest that they multiply this figure by the number of cows they keep and see what the added income from milk products would be if they used a pure bred sire.

The value of a pure bred bull to the dairyman has been worked out quite carefully by Professor Clark and we quote his method of procedure as follows:

"If the value of a pure bred sire, in a grade herd of dairy cows, was fully appreciated by the average dairyman the dairy situation in this county would in a comparatively short time be on a much higher plane than is now the case.

"Probably the best way to convince a farmer of the value of a change from his old beaten path is to show him by figures and facts the increase in hard dollars and cents due to a new practice. For that reason the following case is given: Suppose we take a herd of twenty grade cows which have an average milk production of 4000 pounds per year. It is very easy, by the use of a good pure bred bull, to increase this production 1000 pounds in the off-spring. If this milk is worth $2.00 per hundred pounds on the farm, which is a conservative estimate, the yearly increase will be $20 per cow over the original cows which produced 4000 pounds. Now then, what is a pure bred sire worth at the time of purchase simply from this standpoint?

"The average life of the cows we shall figure as eight years, six of which they will be giving milk. The rate of interest shall be 5 per cent. If we purchase our bull to-day, it will be at least a year before all our cows have calved and it will be an additional two years before these heifers are in milk. Thus we see we can not figure our profit before the end of the fourth year.

VALUE OF INCREASED PRODUCT PER COW PER YEAR

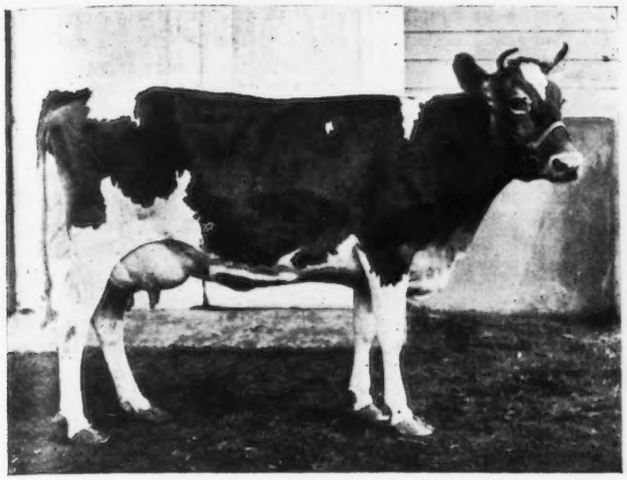
| 4th year | 5th year | 6th year | 7th year | 8th year | 9th year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $20.00 | $41.00 | $63.05 | $86.20 | $110.51 | $136.04 |

"The total value of increase per cow at the end of nine years is $136.04. This amount nine years hence will only be worth $87.70 today. Thus we see that the cash value increase per cow is $87.70 at the time of purchase of the bull. In this herd we should expect to get nine heifer calves, and of this number there should be six of sufficient merit to raise. So multiplying $87.70 by six we get $526.20 which is the true cash value of the bull at the time of purchase due to the value of increase in milk production in the first generation. The larger the herd the more the bull will be worth.

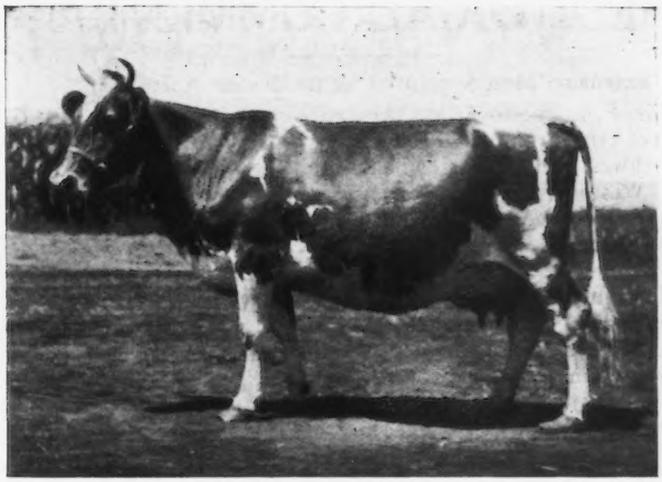
"The dairyman can not make a better investment than to buy a pure bred bull of good stock to head his herd."

**THE JULY 1 COVER**

**The picture on the July 1 cover of the JOURNAL is the cow, Beauty R. A. A. S. 492 F. S. She is an Alderney bred animal and is the cow referred to in Mr. Forster's article on page 12 of the July 1 JOURNAL. Through a clerical error the identity of the animal was not given in the last issue.**



IMP. DONNINGTON GOLDIE 5th 59866
Records: 6513.79 lbs. of milk; 277.31 lbs. of butter fat, Class G
17861.70 " " " 796.52 " " " " " E
Sire—Donnington Jack 2128 E. G. H. B.
Dam—Donnington Goldie 6854 E. G. H. B.



MABEL OF LINDEN HOME 23009
Records: 12234.00 lbs. of milk; 582.49 lbs. of butter fat, Class A
16872.10 " " " 764.83 " " " " " A
Sire—Glenwood's Reputation 7687 Dam—Froken Lily 13801

# EDGEMOOR GUERNSEYS AT AUCTION

## *Some of the Accomplishments of the Herd*

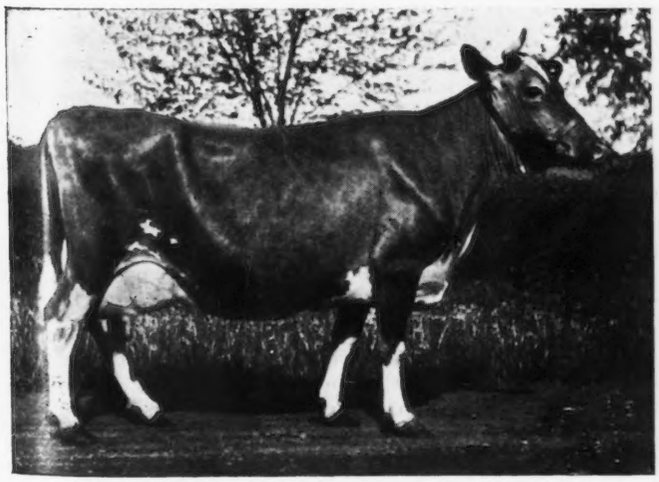
A RARE opportunity to secure the results of seven years of intensive effort put forth on the assembling and development of a Guernsey herd is offered to Guernsey breeders on July 22 when the herd sire, Imp. Itchen May King 25174, all of the sound cows, and many choice young things, from the Edgemoor Farm herd of Santee, California, will be offered at a public auction held in the sales pavilion at Waukesha, Wisconsin.

Mr. Jonathan Dupee in developing the Guernsey project at Edgemoor Farm, for his son Walter, has made his ideal the assembling of a foundation and the development of a herd of Guernseys on a large scale that would be the choicest herd in the land. He has spared no money, time, nor effort in accomplishing his ideal, and the results of the Advanced Register work done at Edgemoor and the attainments of this herd at the National Dairy Show testify to the fact tha it is one of the greatest breeding herds of the United States.

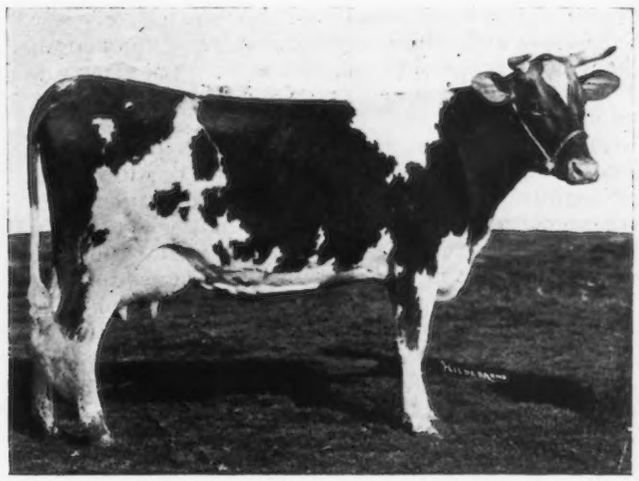
The foundation herd has been secured from all of the leading sources of foundation Guernseys in the world. Waukesha County, Wisconsin, contributed the first selection over seven years ago. Since then, scores of high class animals have been added from time to time coming from somey of the leading herds in the East, Middle West, and from the Island of Guernsey.

One of the first herd bulls selected was Imp. Itchen May King 25174 that was imported by J. L. Hope of Madison, New Jersey, in April 1913, and sold to Edgemoor Farm in May 1914. This bull was sired by Imp. Itchen Red Raider 27342, a superbly bred May Rose sire; and out of Itchen

(Continued on Page 95)



CAPRICE OF HADDON 24332
Records: 19450.70 lbs. of milk; 479.37 bs. of bntter fat. Class G
1[illegible] 12383.80 " " " 625.49 " " " " " A
Sire—Glenwood's Combination 8th 12550
Dam—Zodiac of the Meadows 18055



DUCHESS OF MAPLE HILL 56783
Record: 10621.10 lbs. of milk; 535.92 lbs. of butter fat, Class G
Sire—Langweter Hayes Rosie's King of the May 16723
Dam—May King's Duchess 39590

# MICHIGAN COW IN CLASS LEADERS

## *Jonoca of Briarbank 2d 55275 Wins the Honor*

(See Picture on Title Page)

JANOCA OF BRIARBANK 2d 55275 owned by W. T. Barbour, Michigan, has completed a record of 13127.2 pounds of milk and 772.23 pounds of butter fat in class By this enviable record she takes eighth place.

This cow dropped a bull calf February 20, 1919, and was placed on test February 23, 1919, at the age of four years and ninety-eight days. She showed promise from the first which was not surprising as the ability to produce is characteristic of the famous May Rose family.

The sire of Janoca of Briarbank 2d 55275 is King Bell 13482, he by Imp. May Rose King 8336 and out of Imp. Belle III. of the Ramee 18899. King Bell 13482 is also the sire of Briarbank Queen 2d 56522 that has a record of 590.9 pounds of butter fat in Class D, Bess of Briarbank 2d 55274 that has an unofficial record of 674.7 pounds of butter fat in class C and Belle of Briarbank 55268 that has an unofficial record of about 700.0 pounds of butter fat in class B. The dam of the new Class Leader is Janoca of Briarbank 37899, she by Buster of Maple Glen 11953 and out of Janoca 30113.

Janoca of Briarbank 2d 55275 is a cow with a gentle, kind disposition and is always wide awake at feeding time. Noise or strangers do not excite her.

She was fed and milked three times daily during her record and was quartered in a roomy box stall. During the summer months and for awhile on fair days in winter she was turned out daily.

Besides making a very large record Janoca of Briarbank 2d 55275 carried a calf 216 days of her test period.

Details of the breeding, feed and record are given below:

OWNER'S STATEMENT OF FEED

Feb.—12 lbs. bran mash daily; 15 lbs. each beet pulp and ensilage, 20 lbs. roots, 12 lbs. clover hay.

Mar.—1 lb. daily of the following mixture to each 3 lbs. milk; 100 lbs. each bran, gluten, cottonseed meal, and oil meal, 200 lbs. each Schumacher Feed and Unicorn Dairy Ration; 12 lbs. each beet pulp and clover hay, 30 lbs. each roots and ensilage.

Apr.—1 lb. daily of the following mixture to each 3 lbs. milk; 200 lbs. each bran and Unicorn Dairy Ration, 100 lbs. each hominy, ground oats, gluten, cottonseed meal,

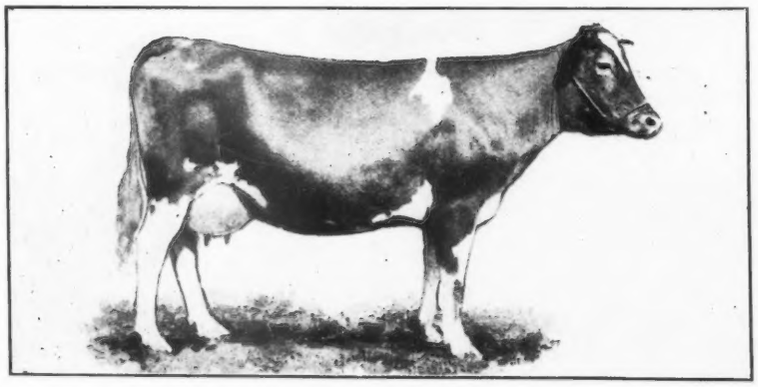
(Continued on Page 93)

# ELSIE OF THE RANCHO 89755 IN HONOR ROLL

## *Makes 548 Pounds of Butter Fat in Class DD*

ELSIE OF THE RANCHO 89755 owned and bred by Elliott-Brant Rancho, California, has recently completed a record of 8714.9 pounds of milk and 548.31 pounds of butter fat, which places her among the Class Leaders in the Roll of Honor.

She freshened November 23, 1918, and was milked in the string, with the rest of the cows, with a milking machine, and was shipped on the show circuit during her test period. At the end of her year it was found that she had produced over 500 pounds of butter fat and as she was in good condition, and was dry but three weeks when she freshened the second time, it was decided to drop the first five months of her test and add as much as possible to keep her in the Roll of Honor. She lost 185 pounds of her butter fat production by dropping the first five months, but she more than made this up in the three months and ten days after she freshened. Her largest production of butter fat was during March, the eleventh month of her record, when she produced 67.48 pounds of butter fat.



ELSIE OF THE RANCHO 89755

Record: 8714.9 lbs of milk; 548.31 lbs. of butter fat, Class DD

Sire—New Grove King of Briarbank 27362 Dam—Elsie's Argie Gradger 40086

Owned by Elliott-Brant Ranch, Owensmouth, California

Her largest milk flow was during February when she produced 1157 pounds of milk. Her highest test was 8.65 per cent. while the lowest was 5.02 per cent. Her average test was 6.29 per cent.

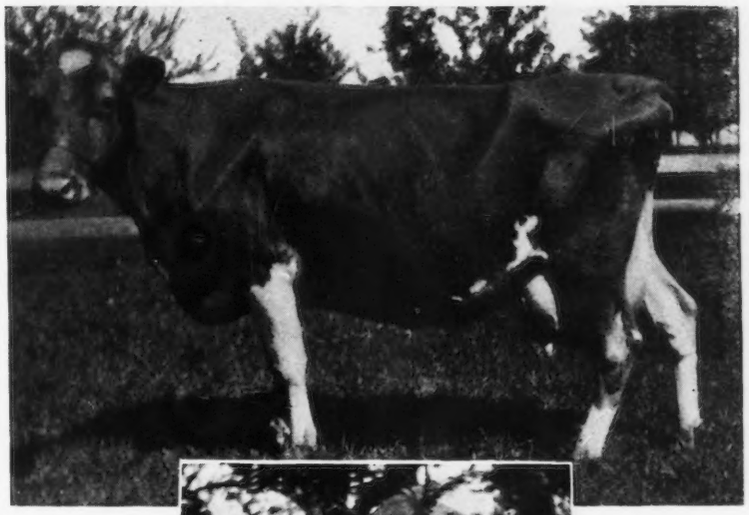
At the California State Fair, Elsie of the Rancho 89755 was first prize three year old and was a member of the first prize Aged Herd and first prize Dairy Herd, and is a very beautiful cow. She is a daughter of Elliott-Brant Rancho's first herd sire, Newgrove King of Briarbank 27362, a son of King Bell 13482 and out of Imp. Newgrove Queen II. 27175 with 639.39 pounds of butter fat, one of the best daughters of Imp. Masher's Sequel 11462. The sire of Elsie of the Rancho 89755 was a first prize winner wherever shown, and is the sire of Rose of the Rancho 100798 and Ruth of the Rancho 101858, both now making splendid records, the former being a possible Class Leader in F. Besides being famous Advanced Register individuals, both his sire and dam were

(Continued on Page 96)

# WASHINGTON HERD FROM ONE COW

## *Duenota 20629 Has Sixty Descendants and is Still Working*

TO the hundreds of men who are slowly building up pure bred Guernsey herds from small foundations, the story of Hope Farm at Ferndale, Washington, will be interesting. Ferndale is in Whatcom County, the most northern of the counties on Puget Sound. Some ten years ago H. B. Douglas, formerly of St. Paul, Minnesota, purchased this farm, which was largely in the rough and has practically taken it out of the forest. He started in with a grade herd, but with a view to the building of a pure bred Guernsey herd purchased the cow, Duenota 20629, from C. V. Lochridge of Auburn, Washington. From that foundation he has built his present herd of twenty pure bred females, all the progeny of this one cow. This number includes eight daughters, seven granddaughters and three great granddaughters. In addition to these, many of her progeny have been sold into other Guernsey herds in the Northwest. Duenota 20629 has been a splendid breeding cow. She is now sixteen years old and has nine registered daughters and three sons and is again with calf.



Official testing was first started at Hope Farm in about 1916. There are no permanent barns on the place, and the cows are out of doors continually. Knowing these conditions the records already made take on a new significance with regard to the producing ability of these cows. Old Duenota's first record was begun at the age of twelve years and four months. At that time she made 7288 pounds of milk and 409.99 pounds of butter fat. She was again tested at the age of thirteen years and ten months, and made 8938 pounds of milk and 493.28 pounds of butter fat. Both of these records were made on twice a day milking.

DUENOTA 20629

Records: 7288.00 lbs. of milk; 409.99 lbs. of butter fat. Age, 12 years, 4 months
8938.00 " " 493.28 " " " " 13 " 10 "
Sire—Imp. Lover Bold 8400 Dam—Duenna 13597
Owned by H. B. Douglas, Ferndale, Washington

THE BUSINESS END OF DUENOTA 20629

IMP. LOVE KNOT 14441

Sire—Our Paradox 873 P. S. Dam—Justince 1991 F. S.

Duenota 20629 is a daughter of Imp. Lover Bold 8400. This bull was a great grandson of May Rose 2d 3251 P. S., through her son, Our Paradox 873 P. S. His daughter, Imp. Love Knot 14441, the dam of Imp. Lover Bold 8400, was imported by Florham Farms in 1901. Many of the other cows in that importation have become well known in the breed. Among them Imp. La Belle France 14454, Imp. Pride of Home 14447, Imp. Pretoria 14443, Imp. Cambrian Princess 14446, and Imp. Charmante of the Gron 14442. Imp. Lover Bold 8400 was purchased by W. S. Ladd of Portland, Oregon, who was the breeder of Duenota 20629. Her dam, Duenna 13597, was out of Sammy's Dora 9887 and by Count Fritts 4748, an Advanced Register son of Count Lonan 3516 and Trixie 3d 3191.

The first sire used with Duenota 20629 was Marshall Holcomb 10287. He was sired by Jim Marshall 8208, a son of the famous old cow, Mary Marshall 5604, and was out of Lucretia's Maid of Honor 3d 16992 with a record of 466 pounds of butter fat; she a granddaughter of Main Stay 3789 and Lucretia's Daughter 11256. By this sire Duenota 20629 had three daughters and one son. Two of these daughters, Duenota 2d 31463 and Duenota 3d 31464, are still living and in the herd.

Duenota 2d 31463 has completed two official records. Her first, made at the age of eight years, was 9688 pounds of milk and 572.71 pounds of butter fat. Her second record made at the age of twelve years is 12781.2 pounds of milk and 708.06 pounds of butter fat. This is the highest record completed to date in the

DUENOTA 2d 31463
Records: 9688.00 lbs. of milk; 572.71 lbs. of butter fat
12781.20 " " 708.06 " " "
Sire—Marshall Holcomb 10287 Dam—Duenota 20629
Owned by H. B. Douglas, Ferndale, Washington

DUENOTA 3d 31464
Record: 10416.80 lbs. of milk, 543.08 lbs. of butter fat
Sire—Marshall Holcomb 10287 Dam—Duenota 20629
Owned by H. B. Douglas, Ferndale, Washington

state of Washington. Duenota 2d 31463 has three registered daughters and five registered sons. Her oldest daughter, Duenota 2d's Cherry 39231, was in the herd until her death. She completed a record of 430.4 pounds of butter fat and one of her daughters, Cherry of Hope Farm 71349, is now in the herd as well. The second daughter, Elm of Hope Farm 49359, was sold to Vander Griend Bros. of Lynden, Washington, as was also her daughter, Emma of Baker View Farm 91818. She is now on test and has made about 340 pounds of butter fat in seven months. Duenota 2d's third daughter, born in 1919, is in the herd at the present time. Probably the best one of Duenota 2d's sons is Spring Farm Duke 24214. This bull sired by a double grandson of Imp. Lover Bold 8400 is now owned by a bull club in Arlington, Washington.

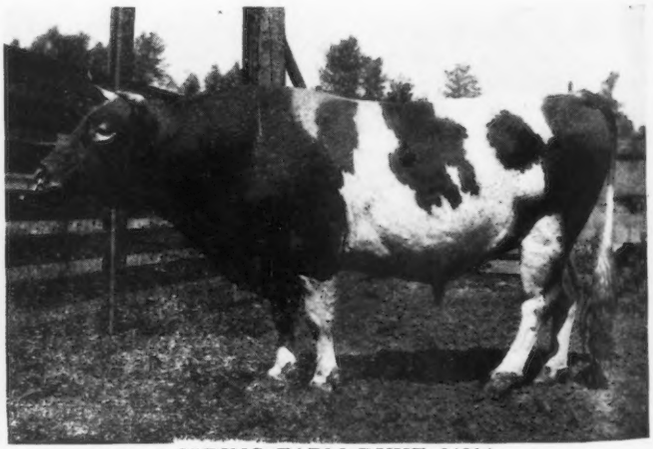
Duenota 3d 31463 has a record of 10416.8 pounds of milk and 543.08 pounds of butter fat. She has had two daughters and two sons. Her daughter, Clover of Hope Farm 37559, has a record of 9698 pounds of milk and 421 pounds of butter fat, and now on retest has made 374 pounds of butter fat in six months. The other daughter of Duenota 3d 31463, Effie of Hope Farm 49360, is now owned by S. P. Davis of Olga, Washington, together with two of her daughters. She is now on test and has credit for 469 pounds of butter fat in eleven months in class AA. Duenota 3d's son 40983 is the present herd sire at the North Central Experiment Station at Grand Rapids, Minnesota, and getting very good results. He is a ton bull, having the large scale common to this family.

The third daughter of Duenota 20629, sired by Marshall Holcomb 10287, is now dead, but has left two daughters in the herd, Duenota Marshall Girl 67352 and Duenota Marshall Lady 69077. The former has a record of 10585.9 pounds of milk and 569.83 pounds of butter fat in class C. She also has a daughter in the herd.

The second bull to be used with Duenota 20629 was Ferndale's Fern 13721. He was a double grandson of Imp. Lover Bold 8400 and both his sire and dam are three-fourths brother and sister to Duenota 20629. Ferndale's Fern 13721 got some very high class calves. By his service Duenota 20629 produced two daughters and two sons; both daughters are still living and in the Hope Farm herd. The older, Clarissa of Hope Farm 36026, has two daughters and one granddaughter in the herd. One other daughter and two of her granddaughters are owned in the neighborhood by other breeders.

The second daughter by this sire, Dream of Hope Farm 41264, has a record of 9413.71 pounds of milk and 405.82 pounds of butter fat in class D. One of her daughters is in

DUENOTA 3d's SON 40983
Sire—Quaint's Lad 25786 Dam—Duenota 3d 31464
Owned by North Central Experiment Station, Grand Rapids, Minn.



SPRING FARM DUKE 24214
Sire—Ferndale's Fern 13721 Dam—Duenota 2d 31463
Now used by a Guernsey Bull Club at Arlington, Washington

the herd also. Of the two sons by Ferndale's Fern 13721, one has been used in a grade herd in the county and the other, Duenota's Pride 29653, has a few registered sons and daughters in that locality. One of his daughters is now on test and will make about 365 pounds of butter fat in class E. Ferndale's Fern 13721 has left twelve daughters and seven sons in the Northwest.

The third bull to be used in the Douglas herd was Quaint's Lad 25786. He was out of a daughter of Imp. Lord Mar 14359 and Lassie of Ledyard 2d 24877. His sire was by Selma's Glenwood 12596, an Advanced Register son of Selma of Pinehurst 14521 and Glenwood Boy of Haddon 4605. Six of his daughters are in the herd, three of them being daughters of Duenota 20629. One of these, Duenota Lassie 71438, now on test in class F, has made in eleven months 8168.9 pounds of milk and 495.27 pounds of butter fat.

The present senior herd sire is Gold Ollie 4th's Caster 39792, a son of Gold Ollie 4th 36630 with two official records,—619.68 pounds of butter fat in class D and 558.5 pounds of butter fat in class AA. His sire is Casterilius of Nelsonville 18052, an Advanced Register son of Casterlius 10980 and a cow closely related to him, that has a record of 468.77 pounds of butter fat in class DD. Duenota 20629 had one daughter by this bull born in 1919 and she is in calf by his service again.

In all, this grand old cow has about sixty descendants in the Northwest. She is over sixteen years of age and still breeding regularly. The whole family is noted for the unusual size of the cows. The records already made have been made under very plain conditions. Mr. Douglas expects to build a barn during the coming year and will then be able to give better care to the cows that are on test. From the results already obtained it is certain that some of the Duenota family will make considerably higher records under more favorable conditions than they have up to the present time.

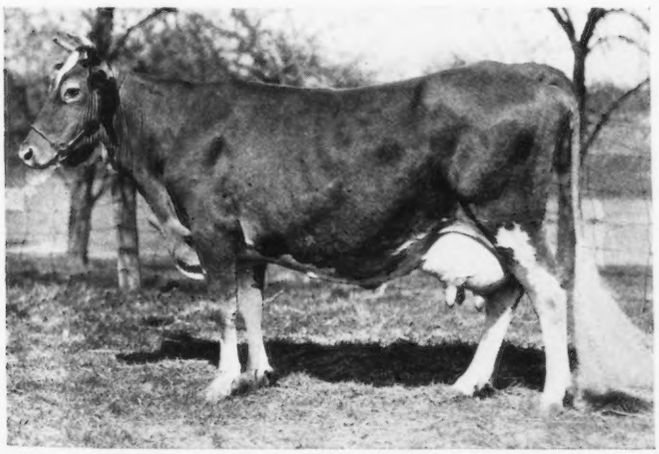
That it is possible for a breeder to build up a pure bred herd from one good foundation animal is apparent from the results obtained in this case. This example has been for some time a source of much encouragement to the small breeders in that section.

# ANOTHER PROMINENT LEADER IN CLASS AA

## *Bessie of Portland 36255 Wins Honor*

NEW leaders frequently appear in the Roll of Honor. Bessie of Portland 36255 has completed a record of 15187.4 pounds of milk and 805.48 pounds of butter fat in class AA, thus taking fourth place.

Bessie of Portland 36255 began her record March 7, 1919, eight days after freshening, at the age of eight years and ten days. She was owned at that time by Charles D. Cleveland, New Jersey, but was sold May 15, 1919, to Henry W. Howe, New York.



BESSIE OF PORTLAND 36255

Record: 15187.4 lbs. of milk; 805.48 lbs of butter fat, class AA
Sire—King of Portland 14978 Dam—Marion of Portland 19895
Owned by Charles D. Cleveland, Eatontown, New Jersey

In this outstanding record is found one of the most marked instances of increased valuation due to Advanced Register testing. Bessie of Portland 36255 was sold at auction three years ago for about $400. After a year she was put on test, bred to a good bull, and entered in the Annual Guernsey Consignment Sale in 1919. At the time of sale she was producing sixty pounds of milk a day, and brought $1950. During the past year she has made herself a Class Leader and produced a good heifer calf. Today her calves, bulls or heifers, will be worth four or more times her original cost as a six year old cow.

This cow has been rather a hidden light though she comes from good breeding. It should be an inspiration to the young Guernsey breeder to know that there are good cows in many family lines. Bessie of Portland 36255 is sired by King of Portland 14978, he by Gipsy King 9847; then the blood goes on back to Island Champion 6263. The dam is Marion of Portland 19895, she by Ray of Gold 6309; then on back to Gold Basis 4660 and Sheet Anchor 2d 4149.

Bessie of Portland 36255 is a large cow of exceptional capacity and fine dairy type, has a good udder and a fine yellow skin. She is a good feeder and on the job every minute.

The tests during her record were conducted by eleven different supervisors. Outside state tests were run by Massachusetts and Connecticut.

Details of the breeding, feed and record follow:

### Owner's Statement of Feed

Mar.—4 lbs. gradually increased to 7 lbs. daily of 2 parts ground oats and 1 part Unicorn Dairy Ration; 6 lbs. beet pulp, 20 lbs. mangels and ensilage, 10 lbs. alfalfa.

Apr.—8 lbs. increased to 9 lbs. daily of 1 part ground oats and 2 parts Unicorn Dairy Ration; 6 lbs. beet pulp, 25 lbs. mangels, mixed alfalfa, green rye pasture from the 10th to the 20th, then pasture.

May—Same ration as April to the 15th, then 14 lbs. daily of the following mixture: 100 lbs. ground oats, 200 lbs. Unicorn Dairy Ration, 50 lbs. each gluten and oil meal, 75 lbs. cottonseed meal; beet pulp, alfalfa, and green clover.

June—15 lbs. daily same mixture as May; beet pulp, green oats and peas, green clover and clover hay.

July—16 lbs daily same mixture as May; 10 lbs. each beet pulp and clover hay, green oats and clover.

Aug.—Same grain ration as July; 10 lbs. each beet pulp and clover hay, green corn.

Sept.—Same grain ration as July; 10 lbs. beet pulp, green corn, 15 lbs. clover hay.

Oct.—Same grain ration as July; beet pulp, 25 lbs. roots, ensilage, and clover hay.

(Continued on Page 94)

# STARTING A HERD OF GUERNSEY CATTLE

## *Study the Breed; Establish a Type*

*By DR. G. H. CONN*

NO doubt you have been studying the reports of the cow testing associations, the editorials in your farm papers, and you have become familiar with the gradual increase in the number and price of pure breds as compared to grade cows; you have decided that if it has paid other men to raise pure bred cattle it will also be profitable to you, but you haven't just decided what breed suits you best. Yes, we know that each breed's exponent thinks his particular breed is the best. It is right that he should think so, for it is an attitude that usually spells success when handled rightly. Each of the breeds, no doubt, have some characteristic that is not as well marked as in some of the others and often this is of a minor point. But after you have studied them all you decide that the Guernsey just fits the conditions exactly. Conditions that govern one man's selection of cattle for dairy purposes may not and frequently does not, apply to his neighbor in any way. These conditions vary with individuals, locations, markets, product sought and preference of the purchaser.

### Conditions Governing the Selection

In the first place, one of the things that should have the most weight, all things else being equal, is personal preference. That man is most apt to succeed whose work is with things he is interested in from unselfish motives, and who takes a sentimental interest with his herd. The next point to be considered might well be the breed's adaptibility to the local environment, and also its popularity and distribution in the community. This has a very marked influence upon the sale of breeding stock, as isolated herds find it more difficult to attract prospective purchasers than those that are in communities in which such herds are plentiful. The type of product that the owner wishes to produce, such as market milk, cream or butter, etc.,; whether this product is to be sold in the general market or whether a special market is to be developed for it These conditions are ever changing and those that present themselves to one beginner for solution may not be the same ones that another must solve, so it largely is a matter that must be settled by the individual himself.

### Study the Breed

After you have decided on the breed the next thing to do is to make a thorough study of the breed. This study can be made from the large quantities of literature that are available. It is well to study some early history, especially that of foundation, and then of improvement methods. If the breed has any faults that the improvers have tried to eliminate it is well to know that too. Become familiar with early families and strains of breeding, as well as their origin and successes; carry this study down to the present time, familiarizing yourself with out-standing animals and breeders as well. It is well to know the rules and regulations governing the registration of the offspring. This requires much reading and study, but it should be very fascinating to the individual who is interested in them, and so should not require any more than the time required to do it.

### Learn the Type of Breed

Of course you can read this also in your books on breeds, but while this will help you greatly yet you can not learn the type in this way. You must see the living animal and study the points of which you have read. This should not at this time be difficult, for Guernseys are very widely distributed and beside at every fair and show where dairy cattle are shown you will find them well represented. It is money and time well spent for the beginner to attend good shows and visit as many good herds as possible before making his purchase. By studying type and breeding, he is often able to save not only much money when he makes his selection, but builds his herd on a better foundation.

It will be noticed that even our best breeders may have some things they emphasize about an animal in a way that makes it appear differently than it does to another breeder. Many of these are really minor points and do not as a general thing detract from or add to the general value of the animal. In all such cases the prospective beginner must be the judge as to how much credit shall be allowed to such points when he selects his animals. After the beginner has had the privilege of examining many representative herds he will then form in his own mind the ideal type of Guernseys. This type must be firmly fixed in the beginner's mind and it should be the uppermost point to be considered when starting a herd. It is the only method to follow that will be reasonably sure of leading to success. It is not enough to breed pure bred animals of reognized breeding. You must have a type as your ideal and then constantly strive to improve that type.

### Selecting Foundation Stock

If you have made a thorough study of the breed you are now ready to select your herd foundation. In the first place do not look too much to the reputation that the breeder has made at sales or in the show ring, but make an effort to get the individual animal as near your selected type as possible and with as good breeding as possible. Many times a small breeder may be able to supply you just as good animals as one with a good big reputation. Too many times beginners pay too much for the name of the breeder. Be sure that you are buying healthy animals and from a healthy herd. Contagious abortion and tuberculosis are two diseases that are wide spread, so it is best to demand a tuberculin test of the seller with the privilege of a sixty day retest by your own veterinarian. It is well to keep in mind that not all men are as honest as they might be so it is well to make reasonable efforts to deal with breeders that you have every reason to feel are doing business on the square.

### Number to Buy

It is the most common mistake for the beginner to buy too many animals rather than too few. It is always best to start with a few animals and grow into the business rather than to try to start with too large a herd. A large start frequently embarrasses the owner financially and then the beginner does not understand the best methods of caring for all the animals at first. This must be learned by experience and it is easily understood that with large number of animals greater chances for failure are sure to result. If a large number of animals are to be purchased to found a new herd, it is usually best to hire an experienced herdsman. Most of our greatest breeders, especially our constructive breeders, have started in a very small way. Our advice to the beginner would be, start with a very small herd and take your time about growing; your herd will no doubt be a better one by so doing.

### Quarantine New Purchases

Of course we realize that the beginner is going to make

every effort to purchase only healthy animals, but even so, no one can be reasonably sure that these same animals will not be exposed to some disease on their way to the farm or herd of the purchaser. For this reason whenever a new breeding animal is purchased, it should be quarantined away from the rest of the animals for at least twenty-one days and a careful watch maintained to detect any disease that may develop. If this procedure is carried out properly it may sometimes be the means of preventing the introduction of a serious disease among your herd.

### Proper Methods of Feeding

Success with high class cattle does not appear as soon as you have learned to recognize a superior type by any means. There is another thing that goes hand in hand with good breeding and this is good feeding. The principles of good feeding can be learned largely from books, but practical feeding is learned only from experience. Feeding in itself is really an art and it is something that is always changing. There is something new learned almost every day. You could take

(Continued on Page 94)

# FORESIDE FARM GUERNSEYS

## *Ralph S. Norton Founding a High Class Herd*

*By G. M. HATCH*

FOR several years, Ralpn S. Norton, a Portland business man whose Foreside Farm is at Falmouth Foreside, Maine, has been deeply interested in pure bred Guernsey cattle and has been quietly laying the foundation of a high-producing herd.

As has been noted previously in these columns, his cow, Iris's Lass 54838, was the first Roll of Honor cow in Maine.

A herd bull of high producing ancestry was needed. Mr. Norton began to look about him, and his search finally led to Glencairne, the farm of Judge R. H. L Chichester, Stafford County, Virginia, where a little less than a year ago he purchased the young bull, Sitting Bull of Glencairne 50679, then a calf, at a price with which many would expect to start a fairly sizeable Guernsey herd.

This bull is right in color, type, and in physical well being, and a few of his calves are expected soon at Foreside Farm, and Mr. Norton says if they approximate one which he recently saw at Judge Chichester's place, he will be fully satisfied and pleased.

It is the remarkable producing ancestry of this bull, however, which makes the strongest appeal. He is by Aristocrat of Harbor Hill 39246, a son of Imp. Masher's Galore 8572 whose tested daughters according to the Maine Station increased their milk production over that of their dams by an average of over 2600 pounds, which is a showing greatly in excess of any other Guernsey bull.

SITTING BULL OF GLENCAIRNE 50679

Sire—Aristocrat of Harbor Hill 39246 Dam—Minnehaha's Papoose 67732
Owned by Foreside Farm, Falmouth Foreside, Maine

Great card as this is for the sire's side, it is on the maternal side where we have an even greater producing inheritance. The dam of Sitting Bull of Glencairne 50679 is Minnehaha's Papoose 67732, the greatest daughter of the sensational Guernsey sire, King of Chilmark 20798.

Now the first five daughters of King of Chilmark 20798 to finish official tests produced from 13502 to 12768 pounds of milk and from 775 to 640 pounds of butter fat, at an average of three years and six months, a record far ahead of any other Guernsey bull. In this remarkable quintet, we find Minnehaha's Papoose 67732, the dam of Sitting Bull of Glencairne 50679, with 11623.6 pounds of milk and 678.37 pounds of butter fat in 365 days, class GG, leading all dairy heifers of her age and of any breed. Please consider the last eleven words of the preceding sentence, for they mean something. Minnehaha's Papoose 67732 started her record May 25, 1918, when she was twenty-two months of age, and it was completed May 24, 1919, with results as before mentioned. She was served on May 7, 1918, produced a calf February 14, 1919, thus carrying this calf during 265 days of her test, not being dry for even one day, and during the short month of February, in which she calved, made 44.97 pounds of butter fat.

While the greatest credit was previously mentioned, it may be said in passing that this was the world's record for a heifer starting test under two years of age, not only of the Guernsey breed, but for all dairy breeds. She surpasses the record of the best two year old in Virginia of all breeds by over 100 pounds of butter fat, and thus becomes the champion two year old of the state, in spite of the handicap of age and carrying a calf during test. She gained nearly 400 pounds in weight during the period of test and dropped two large, healthy calves within ten and one-half months of each other.

These are the immediate ancestors of Sitting Bull of Glencairne 50679 and it would seem that he must prove a source of benefit to his owner and to the state of Maine.

The following is not written to disparage the practice of housing blueblood stock in bovine palaces, nor of the employment of trained experts for the care of this kind of stock, but rather with the idea of encouraging some young man who loves good stock to try it for himself.

We are assured that Judge Chichester is a plain country gentleman, who has no expensive buildings or elaborate equipment, nor large resources with which to dabble in varied and high-priced feeds. Most of these records were

(Continued on Page 94)

# GUERNSEY CATTLE ON THE ISLAND

## *With Some Very Good Advice From a Veteran for the Beginner*

*By CAPT. F. S. PEER*

THERE is little doubt but that the origin of this wonderful breed of cattle is Normandy with a cross of Jersey. The Jerseys, on the other hand, are certainly Brittany in foundation with a dash so to speak of Guernsey.

Many years ago the Islands of Jersey and Guernsey exchanged bulls which accounts for Jersey blood on Guernsey and the Guernsey blood in Jersey. This is also evident in the fact that to this day black noses, which characterize the Jersey family, are quite often noted on the Island of Guernsey, and white nosed Jerseys occasionally met with on the Island of Jersey.

That the origin of the Guernsey is decidedly Normandy is also proven by the universal white shield in the forehead of the Island cattle and an occasional brindle which is the universal markings of the Normandy cattle. The Jersey cattle likewise are as unquestionably of Brittany descent as noted from their close resemblance in size and color and markings to the Brittany cattle.

The Island of Jersey being off the coast of Brittany and Guernsey more nearly off the coast of Normandy undoubtedly (at least more accessible to the Normandy ports) accounts for the original parentage of these cattle being brought to those Islands from Brittany in one case and Normandy in the other. Why Jerseys and Guernseys alike were usually spoken of as Alderneys in England and the United States, as late as the early part of the seventies, so far as the writer knows, is unaccountable. There is no Alderney breed of cattle. The Island of Alderney is under the jurisdiction and belongs to Guernsey and the cattle there are strictly Guernseys and are recorded as such in the Guernsey Island Herd Book. They are practically the same in color and markings being as a rule a size or two smaller and at least shorter on the legs than the cattle of the same breed on the Island of Guernsey.

Undoubtedly the Jersey and the Guernsey breed of cattle are a great improvement to their mainland ancestry probably owing to the changed and improved condition in agriculture surrounding the cattle on these wonderful Islands. No where in the world perhaps, can agriculture be found in such a high state of productiveness. It would therefore seem that the two greatest breeds of butter cows to be found in the world are the result of their coming up on the two most fertile, most productive soils anywhere to be found. Richness in butter fats in both cases, at least, is found to have been evolved from the richest soils.

So much for the origin and environment of the Channel Island Cattle. In butter fats there is little to choose between and two breeds. The average is probably something like five per cent. The Jersey fat globules are said to be a trifle larger and firmer. On the other hand the Guernsey produces the highest colored butter, the tallow of the average Guernsey is as yellow as saffron. The skin, where it is white, the end of the tail and the inside of the ears are remarkable for their yellow coloring.

It is evident as above shown that these noted breeds of cattle owe their unusual development to the nature of the soil that has produced them, and also points to the fact that to preserve the type it will be necessary for foreigners either to supply them with similar conditions, or go back always to the fountain source, especially for stud bulls, to preserve the type and special characteristics that have made the two families world famous.

It should be clearly understood that the Guernsey is especially designed as a high class butter cow. Butter is her long suit and trump card as well. In this respect she has no superior in all the world. To reduce her to the level of a milch cow is to do her injustice. She is not in the class with either 3.50 per cent. Shorthorns and Ayrshires or 2.75 to 3 per cent. Holsteins. The lawful milk is 3 per cent. A 6 per cent. Guernsey cow giving 40 pounds of milk per day may have another 40 lbs. of water added to it to produce lawful 3 per cent. milk. But watering milk is against the law. Keeping Guernseys to compete with the other dairy breeds mentioned is cutting a square plug to fill a round hole. It is neither good business policy or common sense. In many of the States and in some parts of Canada milk is sold on its per cent. of butter fat and this should be the case wherever Guernsey milk has to compete with other breeds. Where this is not the case many breeders feel justified in separating the whole of their Guernsey milk and returning to the separated portion enough cream to make it qualify as 3 per cent. milk, making the surplus into butter.

As I was saying the Guernsey cow is first, last and all the time a better cow to sell such milk even if reduced to 3 per cent. seems like a waste of the precious material that is found in the coloring matter this breed of cattle are endowed with. It is a special gift, that no other breed of cattle in the world possesses.

It always seems to the writer nothing short of sacrilege to prevent it from its legitimate use.

There are any quantity of people, private clubs, etc., that will gladly pay double the price of ordinary market butter for the genuine Guernsey product. To command this price the butter must be put up in the best possible and most attractive prints and packages. The breeder then has the separated milk to sell as such or better still to be fed to calves, pigs and poultry. When the value of this separated milk and the value it has in the growth it produces as a by-product is added—as it certainly should be—to the cash received for the butter, it will, as the writer knows, from forty years' experience in butter making in connection with rearing pure bred calves, pigs and poultry, be found the best and most remunerative way of handling Guernsey milk.

Present war prices of milk as compared with butter are nothing short of a rank injustice to butter dairymen. This state of things, let us hope, is only temporary, and that when the days that have forced everybody to grease their bread with Oleomargarine and make themselves believe they are eating butter or something resembling it, are past, the Guernsey cow and butter dairymen will again come into their own.

As an exporter of Guernsey cattle from the Islands to The States, Canada and England for twenty-nine years, con-

sisting of over 3000 head, I am prepared to say that in comparison to all other breeds of dairy cattle, including Holsteins from Holland and Brown Swiss from Switzerland, no other breed has stood the transplanting better than the Guernseys. They are a stout, hardy race and not easily upset by changed surroundings. They acclimatize easily and inevitably do far better at the pail away from home than in their own native land. This, however, is owing to their ability to stand the forced feeding that they are subjected to when they come under the care of breeders and professional feeders who have made a study of the question. The amount of grain and other feed rations they are capable of digesting and assimilating when scientifically fed is a proof of this. The breed holds the world's record for production of the greatest amount of butter at the least cost.

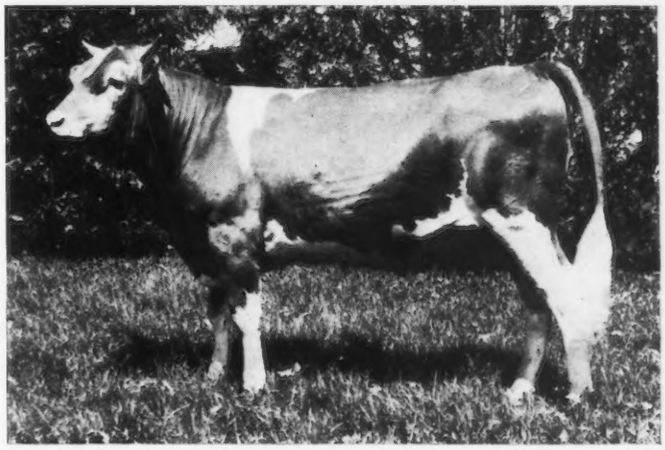
The selection of a stud bull is a most important one from the breeding point of view; he represents half of the herd. In no way can one hope to breed for improvement so successfully and so cheaply as having a good sire. If a beginner must economize it had better be in the selection of the females. Too often this point is badly neglected; so often one meets with a herd of fairly good well bred females where the bulls to head the herd are more likely than not to breed down instead of up. When we consider the opportunity a good bull has of improving the herd both in individual (show ring) merit and production, and how it requires nearly a year (the period of gestation) to produce an offspring, it seems little short of madness to have lost the greatest opportunity that comes to any breeder to elevate the standard of his herd. The selection of a sire, therefore, is the keynote to the breeder's arch; success or failure depend more upon the sires chosen than any other one thing that can be mentioned.

First to note in the selection of a sire is his individual merit. The Guernsey breed of cattle only forty to fifty years ago, were a very rough, and the majority of them, very ugly looking beasts, with badly sloping rumps, ewe necks, slack back of the shoulders; most faulty shaped udders, great bottle shaped teats while the fore udders were universally bad. Whatever improvement has been made in this respect over the original breed characteristics, that much is artificial. That much the animals owe to careful mating, weeding and selection and many so called "acquired characteristics." The natural tendency, therefore, is ever towards reversion to the original inferior type. The greatest pains must be taken to discard any sire at sight (regardless of what milk and butter records may be behind him) who gives evidence of such deterioration. I do not mean by that to ignore production, but I would not use a bull or one out of a cow that was decidedly faulty in any of the particulars I have named, for by so doing you are only breeding backwards instead of forwards. Such faults are bound to appear if not in the first, most certainly in the second generation; they are the first signs of reversion towards the original ungainly type towards which there is ever present a natural tendency to revert.

This is also especially noticeable when a breeder goes a little too far with "in an in" breeding. As before stated, fifty years ago the Guernseys on the Island were for the most part, a lot of rough, ungainly beasts. By "in and in" breeding we must remember we are strengthening the faults as well as the virtues, and when we go a step too far the old original, ungainly characteristics prevail and down goes the whole structure twenty, thirty, forty or even fifty years, to the original level for that is what all the animals had in common.

If therefore we are to preserve the improvement that has been made by careful selection and persistent weeding we **must fight shy of any signs of degeneration towards the original type that crops out in our herd. As already stated,** the sire represents one half of our herd, the best individual that can be found is none too good.

As to the question of production, that I am satisfied is more a question of feed than breed. Great cows like great men are born not bred; however, the more and the larger and the greater number of high producing females there are in the bull's pedigree the better. But here again one may be led into a grievous error; a bull may have a dam or grand-



ROYAL OF MAPLE HILL 95522

Sire—Langwater Royal 4th 19331 Dam—Lady's Girl of Maple Hill Farm 55007

Consigned by Seymour Bros., West Allis, Wisconsin, to the Annual Combination Sale at Midlothian and purchased by E. P. Sawyer, Oshkosh, Wisconsin for $2600.

dam so faulty in individual merit that with the highest possible yield of milk the son or grandson of such a cow may breed backwards instead of forwards, so that in the end we find only a barnyard full of rubbish with nothing about them to be worth mentioning but big milkers.

A man who sees no more in a pure bred Guernsey cow than what he is able to extract from her udder *is not a breeder at all, he is only a milkman;* such a man does not deserve and should not attempt to have, anything better on his place than common grade cattle. Some general principles may be laid down as a guide for the novice in the selection of a stud bull and the females to which he is to be mated. Perfection has not yet been attained and very few bulls or cows either are so good but that they might be better.

The selection of either males or females should be on the principle that a chain is no stronger than its weakest link; that fairly good all round perfection is far better than animals with a decided fault however perfect or superior they may be in all other respects.

The sire at least should be as perfect in individual merit as possible to find and that one's purse can secure.

He should be a thoroughly masculine bull as indicated by the shorter, broader head and face, massive neck and heavy shoulders, rather narrow rounded hips. In fact he is quite the opposite in all respects to a thoroughly feminate female. The selection of effeminate built bulls has nothing whatever to recommend it. It is only by mating thoroughly masculine males with thoroughly feminate females that we can hope to produce the highest type of either. It is a very common and entirely mistaken notion to select bulls from so called "cowy" characteristics such as wide hips, thin shoulders, fine necks. Because a bull has a heavy massive neck and is rather thick and deep about the shoulders it is no more of a sign that his daughters will be built that way than because a man grows a beard his daughters will have to shave. The very reverse of this is the fact. **An overgrown sire, however attractive he may appear should be discarded at sight; he will invariably prove a delusion and a snare.**

Every breed or family of farm stock has a limit as to size. Kept to their natural level there is safety, but to attempt to increase the size much above that level is to court disaster. An over-grown bull is almost certain to breed coarseness, and when a herd begins to run in that direction it is on the way to running out. With nearly fifty years' experience in breeding and dealing with horses, cattle and swine, I may say that I have yet to meet with an over-grown sire that proved to be a satisfactory one.

My advise is to always select a medium sized sire of the highest individual merit and depend on rather large roomy females to produce the required size, in this way and in this way only, with liberal feeding, can a breeder expect to produce good size and retain high quality.

After a medium sized masculine bull of the highest individual merit is located out of a well balanced cow with a good shaped udder, well placed teats of even length, comes the question of milk and butter production to be found in the dam and especially in the granddams.

A fairly good all round pedigree containing numerous second and third and fourth prize animals, and a good number of cows giving over the average quantity of milk or butter is to be recommended rather than one containing one or two exceptional animals either champion prize winners or phenomenal producers. Many times these champion animals are merely freaks or flukes that are never known to produce a son or daughter above mediocrity. No, the champion winners usually come from all round good animals rather than from breeding champions to champions. The trouble is a champion is too artificial, too far above the common parentage to reproduce himself. He is like the pendulum of a clock at the limit of its swing, if it moves at all after that it must recede.

Firmly my advice to beginners is to buy only good all round females and with a bull such as I have recommended start out with the idea of building a family for themselves breeding to their own line. Every year some new family of note is discovered. No one can tell where the next great prepotent bull or phenomenal cow is coming from. They certainly are not bred especially by the men who chase after phenomenal blood that some other person has been fortunate enough to produce. My advice to the beginner is to try to produce a winning productive strain of his own and let the other fellow do the rainbow chasing. You have not only as good a right and even better chance of producing the coveted prize than any other man in the business. Your greatest question will ultimately come when you wish to make an outcross for your own family. Breeding to a bull of an equal or even greater family may prove disastrous, the more pronounced a strain is the less liable it is to mix well with an equally pronounced strain. A cow from your own herd sent to a neighboring sire that was bred on similar lines some two or three generations back is probably the safest method you can pursue. As to in and in breeding, some families will stand more of it than others, but like fire, while it is a good servant as a master it is most disastrous. Line breeding is safer once in and twice out; then again once in and twice out has proven a most successful line of procedure for some men.

The beginner at least should understand that the selecting, breeding and mating of any improved family is something of a gamble. There are six sides to an animal to say nothing of the inside.

Sometimes the most alluring ones at sight, like the apples of Sodom, turn to ashes when put to the test.

Finally, my last word to the beginner is to make up your mind to be a breeder for improvement. A man who simply buys dairy cows and turns a bull out with them with a view of getting fresh milch cows has not grasped the breeder's idea at all. A man with no higher ambition than that had better take my advice and let pure bred cattle alone. They will only deteriorate on his hands; he may know by that same token he is fore-ordained and pre-destined to be a failure. On the other hand I can promise the man who has it in him to become a genuine breeder that he will find it the most interesting, I might almost say the most fascinating, game in the whole realm of agriculture. With the right man enthusiasm grows by what it feeds upon and is, barring unforeseen calamities, as sure and more lucrative than any other branch of farming.

A word as to feeding to production. Much has been accomplished especially in The States, in the line of scientific feeding for production. While feeding often and milking often seems to be the long suit, feeding a great variety of grain seems to be the trump card of the professional feeders. Generally speaking, the safest and sanest method seems to be to feed a cow carefully along up to her capacity to digest and assimilate the forage and grain ration. When a pound of grain is added and no additional increase is noted the animal's limit has been reached, and all food given in excess of what is assimilated is worse than useless.

There is nothing practical about feeding three pence worth of grain to get three halfpennies worth of milk.

Another lesson that has been clearly demonstrated in making these forced records is that the feeder must study each particular cow. Some are found to respond to certain mixtures of grain better than others. It is largely a case of cut and dry, finding just the right compound when attempting to make a phenomenal record.

Eight to ten varieties of grain fed with or without roughage eight to ten times per day to a cow that is being milked four to six times in twenty-four hours. These phenomenal cows are at least something to make a noise about and are especially creditable to the judgment and skill of the feeder, but beyond that there is not nearly so much in it as many imagine. Like gold mines, we hear a lot about the successful ones, but nothing about the hundreds that fail and the scores that have been killed in making the attempt.

This must be so because it is very seldon these phenomenal producers have daughters that equal themselves. It would seem, and is probably true, that when a cow is draining all her energy into the pail she has not sufficient left to properly develop her unborn calf and give to it the vital force and energy that is necessary to enable the animal to do at maturity anything like as well as its dam. The very fact that the dam has proven a wonder in production seems to act as a handicap to her own offspring, so that we find the phenomenal producers more often at least coming from the rank and file of the family than from the phenomenal members. My own practice is to feed a heifer with her first calf to a high condition before calving. (I have never known a case of milk fever with the first calf.) I rely upon the storage of fat to be drawn off by some chemical process (not yet very well understood) in the milk. This previously stored milk production enables one to obtain a maximum yield with a moderate grain ration. Without this previously stored energy one would have to feed an excessive quantity of grain to obtain equal results. When all fever and inflammation of the udder has completely disappeared and the heifer has come to her milk freely, we gradually increase the grain ration up to the end of the first month or until the heifer refuses to respond to additional feeding, this establishes her limit. If she bids fair to make a creditable record we proceed to give her one. Our aim is at a good creditable record rather than to force her to the utmost limit. The second calf or when in the three year old form no forced feeding or record making is attempted. Usually a well grown, high

**(Continued on Page 94)**

## Sales

Edgemoor Farm Guernsey Sale, July 22, 1920 at Waukesha, Wisconsin.

The Southeastern Guernsey Breeders Second Guaranteed Sale, August 12, 1920 at Salisbury, North Carolina

The New York State Guernsey Breeders' Association will hold their Second Annual Sale, Saturday, September 18, 1920 at Fernbrook Farm, Albany, New York.

Langwater Farms Guernsey Sale, Tuesday, September 21, 1920 at North Easton, Mass.

The Wisconsin State Guernsey sale will be held Wednesday, October 13, 1920 at the Stock Pavillion of the University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin.

See advertisements elsewhere in this issue.

---

## Guernseys Wanted

**This column contains the names and addresses of those who have informed us that they are in the market for Guernseys, also brief descriptions of the cattle wanted.**

Charles E. Morey, Poland, Maine. A Guernsey bull.

John C. Sutton, Blacks, Maryland. A registered Guernsey heifer.

Shreffler Dairy Company, Box 75, Guthrie, Oklahoma. A Guernsey bull six or eight months of age, and two or three heifers.

G. E. Bishop, Stambaugh, Michigan. Registered Guernsey calves for Boys' Calf Club work.

Paul G. O'Brien, Norwalk, Ohio, requests names of breeders from whom he can purchase a couple of good heifer calves or yearlings.

C. E. King, Delhi, Iowa. A Guernsey bull and a bred cow or heifer.

Henry Simmel, Pilot Point, Texas. A Guernsey bull and a few heifer calves.

J. B. Hambright, Grover, North Carolina. A carload of bred heifers.

# WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

## Their latest credits in the Advanced Register

**Special Note: This list contains the monthly and total credits as checked at the time of going to press. Any omissions or back credits given signify that either data had not been received in time or are held pending verification. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and are all made on the two-day test basis except where especially noted.**

**ALLEN H. M., SWEET SPRINGS FARM, TROY, OHIO.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mabel of Sweet Springs 61853 | A | 8 | Mar | 284.1 | 4.77 | 13.55 | | |
| | | 38 | Apr | 1240.3 | 4.77 | 59.16 | 1524.4 | 72.71 |

**ANDRUS, WILLIAM L., STAMFORD, CONN. 1 day test.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Golden Queen of Oakhurst 71232 | E | 69 | Apr | 1209.3 | 4.72 | 57.08 | 2829.2 | 141.96 |
| Polly du Closel of Oakhurst 84968 | G | 62 | Apr | 957.1 | 4.43 | 42.40 | 1947.5 | 92.91 |

**ARCHER, MISS CAROLINE, "FLYING HILL," READING, PA. 1 day test.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auricula B. of Pinehurst 35068 | A | 199 | Mar | 983.3 | 4.54 | 44.64 | | |
| | | 229 | Apr | 917.2 | 4.62 | 42.37 | 7989.6 | 347.06 |
| Aurora of Flying Hill 75005 | E | 6 | Mar | 219.6 | 5.14 | 11.29 | | |
| | | 36 | Apr | 1252.6 | 4.43 | 55.49 | 1472.2 | 66.78 |
| Kitty Mackay 55726 | A | 110 | Mar | 1212.5 | 4.63 | 56.14 | | |
| | | 140 | Apr | 1132.2 | 4.60 | 52.08 | 5255.2 | 249.62 |
| Pride of Flying Hill 61841 | D | 365 | Mar | 642.5 | 6.26 | 40.22 | 8983.8 | 517.40 |
| Sunday 36698 | A | 342 | Mar | 704.2 | 4.06 | 28.59 | | |
| | | 365 | Apr | 364.1 | 4.06 | 14.78 | 10831.3 | 461.74 |

**ARNOLD, C. L. & L. M., GLENHURST FARMS, WATKINS, MINN. 1 day test.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dolly Lucretia of Glenhurst 57081 | B | 197 | Apr | 788.4 | 5.28 | 41.63 | 6204.6 | 289.02 |
| Janette of Cedar Crest 79593 | G | 119 | Mar | 894.9 | 5.26 | 47.07 | | |
| | | 149 | Apr | 767.9 | 5.50 | 42.23 | 4545.1 | 223.04 |
| Lady May of Lakeview 41990 | A | 4 | Mar | 130.8 | 4.00 | 5.23 | | |
| | | 34 | Apr | 1108.9 | 4.00 | 44.36 | 1239.7 | 49.59 |
| Lucretia's Cora of Woodend 39327 | A | 145 | Apr | 1176.4 | 5.24 | 61.64 | 6439.7 | 276.07 |
| Lucretia's Emerita of Glenhurst 57080 | A | 156 | Apr | 1183.7 | 4.36 | 51.61 | 6924.5 | 292.20 |
| May Belle of Glenhurst 81267 | G | 121 | Apr | 913.8 | 3.90 | 35.64 | 3791.1 | 147.53 |
| Miss Katrina of Cuyuna 58635 | B | 192 | Apr | 738.0 | 5.47 | 40.37 | 5126.4 | 261.47 |
| Violet of Cedarcrest 74397 | F | 213 | Apr | 642.9 | 5.36 | 34.46 | 5741.8 | 308.14 |

**AUSTIN, J. L., LISETER FARM, NEWTOWN SQUARE, PA.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Imp. Gracey of the Padins 68654 | A | 121 | Apr | 774.7 | 4.88 | 37.81 | 3615.5 | 182.52 |
| Imp. Princess Lively of Frie Baton 68686 | B | 113 | Apr | 830.6 | 5.18 | 43.03 | 3737.7 | 172.43 |

**BALCOM, C. A., SUNNYSIDE GUERNSEY FARM, OHIO, ILL.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengold of Chesney Farms 66580 | D | 47 | Apr | 897.2 | 4.03 | 36.16 | 1349.1 | 53.65 |
| Park's May Rose Queen of Sunnyside 82933 | G | 56 | Apr | 856.3 | 4.66 | 39.90 | 1598.4 | 72.40 |
| Sinnissippi Yeksa Queen of Sunnyside 80650 | E | 15 | Apr | 249.3 | 4.44 | 11.07 | | |

**BARBOUR, W. T., BRIARBANK FARM, BIRMINGHAM, MICH.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belle of Briarbank 55268 | B | 362 | Apr | 841.4 | 6.56 | 55.20 | 12446.4 | 692.82 |
| Bess of Briarbank 2d 55274 | C | 335 | Feb | 668.7 | 5.90 | 39.45 | | |
| | | 365 | Mar | 629.3 | 6.04 | 38.01 | 12896.3 | 674.70 |
| Janoca of Briarbank 4th 72823 | E | 90 | Apr | 889.6 | 5.19 | 46.17 | 2752.9 | 141.67 |
| Pava of Briarbank 3d's Dairymaid 72822 | E | 89 | Apr | 1071.5 | 4.60 | 49.29 | 3170.1 | 152.77 |

**BAUMGARTENER, HENRY, GRAND VIEW GUERNSEY FARM, WRIGHTSTOWN, WIS.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bessie of Grand View 47008 | A | 50 | Mar | 1288.9 | 6.07 | 78.24 | | |
| | | 80 | Apr | 1164.7 | 5.38 | 62.66 | 3152.3 | 178.21 |
| Bessie's Twilight of Grand View 82926 | G | 152 | Apr | 594.4 | 5.68 | 33.76 | 3364.3 | 178.97 |
| Butter Belle of Grande View 53490 | A | 108 | Apr | 792.3 | 5.91 | 46.82 | 3070.1 | 165.75 |
| Butter Queen of Grand View 47007 | A | 47 | Apr | 1033.3 | 4.22 | 43.61 | 1595.2 | 68.22 |
| Charlotta of Grand View 64722 | C | 26 | Apr | 1009.5 | 4.24 | 42.80 | | |
| Imp. Fanny's Sequel Darling 31780 | A | 110 | Apr | 944.3 | 3.97 | 37.49 | 4182.3 | 166.29 |
| Lady's Pearl of Grand View 82928 | G | 121 | Apr | 595.4 | 5.28 | 31.44 | 2715.0 | 138.02 |
| Princess Beauty of Grand View 76474 | G | 357 | Apr | 440.3 | 5.78 | 25.45 | 6325.5 | 328.32 |
| Senorita Aggie 78448 | F | 144 | Apr | 615.5 | 5.20 | 32.01 | 3425.9 | 168.03 |

**BENDER, E. J. & CLARK, BERTHOUD, COLO. 1 day test.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hambro's Gloria 59061 | B | 121 | Apr | 1295.9 | 4.20 | 54.43 | 5138.2 | 209.88 |

**BENHAM, F. G., EDGEWATER FARM, CANANDAIGUA, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elaine's Princess Rilma 68433 | D | 182 Apr | 648.8 | 4.58 | 29.72 | 4286.6 | 193.37 |
| Martha of Edgewater 94550 | G | 333 Apr | 404.6 | 6.20 | 25.09 | 6550.3 | 320.43 |
| Miss Mary of Edgewater 67764 | D | 166 Apr | 616.1 | 5.28 | 32.53 | 4073.7 | 187.03 |

**BENN, GEORGE H., MAPLE ROW FARM, HODGDON, MAINE.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| May Queen of Maple Row 81135 | F | 140 Apr | 853.7 | 4.77 | 40.72 | 4290.8 | 201.60 |
| Norfolk Gemina 56467 | A | 191 Apr | 820.0 | 4.91 | 40.26 | 6347.0 | 294.60 |

**BORDEN, HOWARD S., "OLD OAKS," RUMSON, N. J. 1 day test.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Io of Old Oaks 77577 | G | 133 Apr | 776.6 | 4.65 | 36.11 | 3786.9 | 161.24 |

## Summary Falcon's Flight Advanced Register Cows

| Cow | Pounds Butter Fat | Progeny |
|---|---|---|
| Lagia Lenfestey 25370 | 737.68 | Falcon's Favorite 98123 |
| Polly of Falcon's Flight 39879 | 728.79 | Due in July |
| My Fancy of Falcon's Flight 42999 | 706.51 | Falcon's Foremost 60265 |
| Stockbridge Edith 33309 | 674.49 | Falcon's Dairyman 54478 |
| | | Falcon's Frolic 98126 |
| Little Duchess 24788 | 655.36 | Cow sold |
| Glen of Flacon's Flight 46798 | 647.87 | Female not named |
| Lily Rockingham 40880 | 643.88 | Falcon's Enthusiast 59776 |
| Jenny of Falcon's Flight 28118 | 640.05 | Falcon's Financier 61968 |
| Rose of Falcon's Flight 45522 | 633.11 | Falcon's Eminent 57786 |
| Jean of Falcon's Flight 40264 | 625.49 | Falcon's Fancy 98119 |
| Stockbridge Olive 30883 | 617.20 | Falcon's Guardian |
| Little Edith 42663 | 609.69 | Male not named |
| Imp. Victime IV. of the Spurs 35813 | 606.92 | Falcon's Chairman 52140 |
| | | Falcon's Excelsior 57788 |
| Founder's Cassifide 37578 | 598.49 | Falcon's Charlotte 85710 |
| | | Falcon's Emma 93992 |
| Litchfield Maid 24786 | 590.76 | Falcon's Choice 52142 |
| Hortense of Falcon's Flight 61158 | 574.62 | Female not named |
| Sweet Brier of Falcon's Flight 43239 | 568.75 | Male not named |
| Fi Fi of Falcon's Flight 46495 | 554.31 | Falcon's Eleanor 93993 |
| Hesse of Falcon's Flight 43461 | 553.66 | Falcon's Emblem 60261 |
| Lupa Lenfestey 25372 | 536.28 | Falcon's Cream Cup 84122 |
| | | Falcon's Ernest 60258 |
| Cassifide 17304 | 534.15 | Falcon's Countess 84124 |
| Lesbia Lenfestey 56201 | 519.79 | Falcon's Gloria |
| Fidelis of Falcon's Flight 54398 | 501.92 | Falcon's Grenadier |
| Allie of Falcon's Flight 46800 | 500.18 | Due in June |
| Pauline Raymond 54399 | 489.20 | Falcon's Eloise 98634 |
| Glenstay's Cassifide 20505 | 488.64 | Falcon's Don 53453 |
| | | Falcon's Fisherman 61969 |
| Violetta of Fern Ravine 43787 | 479.68 | Due in July |
| Cassie of Falcon's Flight 51286 | 478.58 | Falcon's Desire 84880 |
| | | Falcon's Elite 98115 |
| Cassandra of Falcon's Flight 57501 | 476.04 | Falcon's Fashion 61966 |
| Phoebe of Falcon's Flight 61156 | 471.24 | Due in July |
| Lou of Falcon's Flight 28117 | 441.30 | Falcon's Fairy 100999 |
| Faith of Falcon's Flight 37575 | 418.78 | Falcon's Fairmaid 100997 |

**BROWN, HARRY H., AURELIAN FARM, EAU CLAIRE, WIS. 1 day test.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ana of Oak Lawn 59817 | C | 141 Mar | 793.7 | 6.06 | 48.10 | | |
| | | 171 Apr | 699.6 | 6.23 | 43.59 | 5189.3 | 289.78 |
| Bessie of Oak Lawn 51836 | A | 172 Mar | 735.0 | 6.08 | 44.69 | | |
| | | 202 Apr | 660.7 | 6.14 | 40.57 | 5989.0 | 327.97 |
| Coral of Sarnia 40341 | A | 119 Mar | 1067.5 | 5.20 | 55.51 | | |
| | | 149 Apr | 953.9 | 4.99 | 47.60 | 5714.3 | 291.54 |
| Daisy of Aurelian Farms 63403 | C | 183 Mar | 620.5 | 5.86 | 36.36 | | |
| | | 213 Apr | 556.5 | 5.74 | 31.94 | 5286.4 | 278.88 |
| Duke's Lillian 33163 | A | 146 Mar | 798.0 | 6.02 | 48.04 | | |
| | | 176 Apr | 674.1 | 5.33 | 35.93 | 5336.2 | 302.26 |
| Kate of Oak Lawn 51837 | A | 161 Mar | 887.6 | 5.30 | 47.04 | | |
| | | 191 Apr | 821.2 | 5.73 | 47.05 | 6310.2 | 332.87 |
| Mary Jane of Aurelian Farms 75081 | F | 183 Mar | 465.7 | 5.81 | 27.06 | | |
| | | 213 Apr | 381.3 | 5.95 | 22.69 | 3843.4 | 208.07 |

## *From the Guernsey World*

### Connecticut

**"Jottings" From Falcon's Flight**

Within the last three years Falcon's Flight Farms has completed thirty-two records which average 572.01 pounds of butter fat. No selections were made in picking the animals to be tested. In most cases they had no preliminary preparation, but were put on test as they freshened without regard to any previous conditions. The first week in March six cows completed records that average 581.56 pounds of butter fat. Previous to the time that these cows freshened there was no intention of putting them on test.

However F. L. Scofield, who had been at Falcon's Flight about three months and who had had no experience with Advanced Register work, desired the work and on his earnest solicitation, these six cows were started. The cows had not been fitted in any way, shape or manner. No box stalls were available for these cows and they stood in ordinary stanchions with the regular herd during the year. We consider the work done by these animals as an especially glowing tribute to the high quality of the Falcon's Flight herd as well as to the care with which Mr. Schofield handled the animals. What they could have done under better conditions is impossible to predict, but we hope to give them an opportunity on retest and are expecting a considerable increase over their past performance.

It may be of interest to Guernsey breeders to know that without exception every animal that has completed a record on Falcon's Flight Farms was not injured in any way by so doing. This would seem to refute the statement often made that large r c-ords were made only at the expense of the future breeding value of the animal making the record. It is our contention at Falcon's Flight that high records are undoubtedly a great satisfaction, but that there is no satisfaction in making a high record if the cow is of no value thereafter. In other words, we want the record, but we also want the cow.

A summary showing Falcon's Flight Advanced Register cows, their records and the progeny of the cows since completion of record may interest prospective Guernsey breeders.

## Iowa

### Closing of Entries at Iowa State Fair

Dates for the closing entries in all departments of the 1920 Iowa State Fair were announced this week by the board of directors.

The closing dates are as follows:

Horses, cattle, swine, sheep and goats—Monday, August 2.

Agriculture—Monday, August 16.

Poultry and Rabbits—Wednesday, August 18.

Graphic and Plastic Arts—Saturday August 21.

Baby Health Department—Monday, August 23.

Culinary, honey and bees, dairy, horticulture, floriculture, textile, china, etc.—Tuesday, August 24.

The board has announced that exhibits of live stock not making a circuit of fairs should be on the grounds not later than 9 o'clock the morning of August 27.

Conditions governing contests in the cattle department of this year's Iowa State Fair were announced this week by H. L. Pike, superintendent.

The conditions, although similar in many ways to those of previous years, have several changes which promise to make the cattle show of greater interest both to the breeder and visitor than it has been before. Entries in the cattle department close August 2.

A feature of the cattle show will be furnished by the parades of the a ious breeds in the pavilion in the evening from eight to ten o'clock and in front of the grand stand Thursday afternoon at four o'clock. Exhibitors who are notified that their exhibits are to participate in these parades must do so or be barred from further showing during the fair.

The following judging program is to be followed: Friday and Saturday, August 27-28—Amateur classes for Shorthorn, Hereford, Angus, Holstein, Guernsey and Jersey.

Saturday, August 28—Boys and Girls' Market Calf and Pure Bred Heifer Classes.

Commencing Monday, August 30 at one P. M. and continuing until all classes are finished, all breeding and fat cattle. No deviation will be made from this judging program.

Fair officials declare that this is going to be the greatest cattle show year the Iowa State Fair has yet witnessed. The new $200,000 barn will be opened in August and will give an added spur to the show.

**BROWN, H. J., PORTLAND, MAINE.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betty Marshall of Graunkar 69176 | E | 210 | Apr | 646.0 | 5.29 | 34.17 | 5321.9 | 267.57 |
| Myra of Willow Glen 74313 | G | 219 | Apr | 495.5 | 7.19 | 35.63 | 4406.1 | 278.79 |

**BRUNDAGE, E. W., ELM TREE FARM, HOP BOTTOM, PA.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miss Catania 32283 | A | 330 | Mar | 527.2 | 4.97 | 26.20 | | |
| | | 360 | Apr | 489.5 | 4.89 | 23.94 | 9632.1 | 442.58 |
| Raymond's Catania of Elm Tree Farm 77949 | G | 365 | Mar | 735.1 | 4.59 | 33.74 | 10285.9 | 462.81 |

**BUCHANNAN, EUGENE N., LEBANON, IND.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Imp. Boone's Topsy 84016 | G | 29 | Feb | 788.1 | 4.55 | 35.86 | | |
| | | 60 | Mar | 937.0 | 4.70 | 44.04 | | |
| | | 90 | Apr | 806.7 | 4.31 | 34.77 | 2531.8 | 114.67 |

**BUCKLEY, H. H., CATHEDRAL FARM, ONEONTA, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belle of Green Acre 68562 | F | 342 | Mar | 728.6 | 5.97 | 43.50 | | |
| | | 365 | Apr | 531.5 | 5.97 | 31.73 | 11044.3 | 564.96 |

**BULL, EDWARD L., "THE BULLRUSHES," SLATERVILLE SPRINGS, N. Y.**
**1 day test.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The Bullrushes Hyacinth 71211 | G | 349 | Apr | 190.8 | 5.30 | 10.11 | 7308.8 | 332.22 |

**BULL, SALLIE D., "THE BULLRUSHES," SLATERVILLE SPRINGS, N. Y.**
**1 day test.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The Bullrushes Rutila 75786 | G | 319 | Apr | 560.1 | 6.00 | 33.61 | 7595.7 | 382.29 |

**BUNDY, C. T., ATLASTA FARM, EAU CLAIRE, WIS. 1 day test.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atlasta Jane 76335 | F | 152 | Apr | 532.5 | 5.73 | 30.51 | 2929.9 | 159.20 |
| Atlasta Leota 66955 | D | 90 | Apr | 851.2 | 4.55 | 38.73 | 2383.5 | 106.00 |
| Atlasta Mary Bess 46759 | A | 152 | Apr | 671.9 | 5.27 | 35.41 | 4746.0 | 232.01 |
| Atlasta Pet 78240 | G | 152 | Apr | 525.1 | 5.95 | 31.24 | 2998.7 | 181.15 |
| Atlasta May 76336 | F | 152 | Apr | 631.0 | 4.86 | 30.67 | 3570.5 | 162.82 |

**BUTLER, D. R., "SHADY LAWN," KNOXVILLE, PA. 1 day test.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beauty of Ledyard 15231 | A | 159 | Mar | 632.6 | 5.85 | 37.01 | | |
| | | 189 | Apr | 491.9 | 5.34 | 26.27 | 3874.3 | 211.99 |
| Ledyard's Beauty 64906 | D | 159 | Mar | 471.4 | 5.80 | 27.34 | | |
| | | 189 | Apr | 461.1 | 5.63 | 25.96 | 2973.5 | 174.14 |
| Ledyard's Pride 51544 | A | 47 | Mar | 1349.2 | 4.65 | 62.74 | | |
| | | 77 | Apr | 1281:0 | 3.73 | 47.78 | 3290.9 | 142.83 |
| Ledyard's Rilma 85646 | G | 34 | Mar | 965.9 | 4.30 | 41.53 | | |
| | | 64 | Apr | 890.2 | 4.10 | 36.50 | 1951.1 | 82.27 |
| Queen of Rose Dale 36541 | A | 5 | Mar | 227.7 | 3.85 | 8.77 | | |
| | | 35 | Apr | 1237.8 | 3.50 | 43.32 | 1465.5 | 52.09 |
| Rose Dale's Lady 79480 | G | 122 | Mar | 969.8 | 4.65 | 45.10 | | |
| | | 152 | Apr | 971.2 | 4.17 | 40.50 | 4894.5 | 224.04 |

**BUTLER, W. S., KNOXVILLE, PA.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roberta's Ledyard Bay's Frances 68761 | D | 19 | Apr | 589.3 | 5.12 | 30.17 | | |

**BUTTERWORTH, WILLIAM, MIDVALE FARMS, MOLINE, ILL.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mar's Princess of Midvale 71704 | E | 322 | Mar | 332.5 | 6.03 | 20.05 | | |
| | | 352 | Apr | 236.0 | 6.69 | 15.79 | 6597.5 | 322.55 |

**CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF, UNIVERSITY FARM, DAVIS, CALIF.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| California May Rose of York 50829 | A | 243 | Apr | 307.0 | 5.35 | 16.42 | 5161.6 | 263.19 |
| California York Rose 91635 | D | 97 | Apr | 558.4 | 4.05 | 22.62 | 1951.8 | 80.21 |

**CHAPIN, EDWIN, BUSBIA FARMS, IOLA, WIS.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aymbia 73246 | F | 258 | Apr | 686.3 | 5.16 | 35.41 | 6177.1 | 292.78 |
| Belle of Iola 63866 | C | 10 | Mar | 365.0 | 4.14 | 15.11 | | |
| | | 40 | Apr | 1182.3 | 4.42 | 52.26 | 1547.3 | 67.37 |
| Glenwood Bonny Rilma 59790 | B | 121 | Apr | 1013.1 | 4.99 | 50.55 | 4525.7 | 213.31 |
| Mamie of Valley Farm 48576 | A | 107 | Apr | 951.3 | 4.41 | 41.95 | 3307.8 | 146.24 |
| Nymbia 71632 | F | 252 | Apr | 439.1 | 5.53 | 24.28 | 4990.1 | 261.61 |

**CLARK, GLENN, HICKORY GROVE FARM, EAU CLAIRE, MICH. 1 day test.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betty of Hickory Grove 82329 | G | 70 | Mar | 888.3 | 4.66 | 41.39 | | |
| | | 100 | Apr | 809.4 | 5.25 | 42.49 | 2829.8 | 125.54 |
| Buttermaker's Beauty of Hickory Grove 70131 | F | 149 | Mar | 647.3 | 5.20 | 33.66 | | |
| | | 179 | Apr | 635.0 | 5.23 | 33.21 | 4152.5 | 215.45 |
| Hope's Amelia of Hickory Grove 76874 | G | 191 | Mar | 630.4 | 5.95 | 37.51 | | |
| | | 221 | Apr | 611.5 | 5.93 | 36.26 | 4689.4 | 265.28 |
| Hope's Flossie of Hickory Grove 78458 | G | 173 | Feb | 608.9 | 4.84 | 29.47 | | |
| | | 204 | Mar | 643.2 | 5.13 | 33.00 | | |
| | | 234 | Apr | 633.1 | 4.97 | 31.47 | 5267.4 | 251.69 |
| Hope's Lois of Hickory Grove 82330 | G | 2 | Feb | 33.1 | 4.79 | 1.59 | | |
| | | 33 | Mar | 810.7 | 4.79 | 38.83 | | |
| | | 63 | Apr | 768.0 | 5.12 | 39.32 | 1611.8 | 79.74 |
| Hope's Hilma of Hickory Grove 73180 | F | 67 | Mar | 772.5 | 4.99 | 38.55 | | |
| | | 97 | Apr | 652.5 | 5.01 | 32.69 | 2347.6 | 116.54 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hope's Neva of Hickory Grove 76873 | G | 169 | Mar | 613.1 | 5.95 | 36.48 | | |
| | | 199 | Apr | 577.5 | 5.86 | 33.84 | 4257.8 | 242.40 |
| Linden Lady of Hickory Grove 73179 | G | 192 | Mar | 444.8 | 5.80 | 25.80 | | |
| | | 222 | Apr | 447.2 | 5.80 | 25.94 | 3543.8 | 202.41 |
| Nina of Hickory Grove 50618 | A | 204 | Mar | 682.6 | 5.05 | 34.47 | | |
| | | 234 | Apr | 642.9 | 5.80 | 37.29 | 6437.7 | 312.39 |
| Pretty of Hickory Grove 82331 | G | 5 | Mar | 108.3 | 4.20 | 4.55 | | |
| | | 35 | Apr | 876.4 | 4.37 | 38.30 | 984.7 | 42.85 |
| **COGGSHALL, L. L., MAPLE GLEN FARMS, LOCKE, NEW YORK.** | | | | | | | | |
| June Frost of Maple Glen 54333 | A | 4 | Mar | 134.2 | 4.03 | 5.41 | | |
| | | 34 | Apr | 1392.6 | 4.03 | 56.12 | 1526.8 | 61.53 |
| Maple Glen Beulah 74773 | F | 121 | Apr | 679.3 | 4.49 | 30.50 | 3458.8 | 157.96 |
| Maple Glen Rosamond 81264 | G | 76 | Apr | 969.3 | 4.71 | 45.65 | 2522.5 | 116.50 |
| Monogram's Beauty of Springbrook 78871 | G | 101 | Apr | 895.5 | 4.84 | 43.34 | 3275.0 | 145.43 |
| Rose May of Maple Glen 36950 | A | 200 | Mar | 776.3 | 5.36 | 41.61 | 6147.3 | 329.05 |
| **CONNECTICUT AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, THE, STORRS, CONN.** | | | | | | | | |
| Lute Storrs Masher 87066 | E | 144 | Apr | 798.5 | 5.36 | 42.80 | 4470.8 | 234.44 |
| **CONVERSE, E. C., CONYERS FARM, GREENWICH, CONN.** | | | | | | | | |
| Conyers Adventurer's Surahbi 74307 | A | 21 | Apr | 745.2 | 5.34 | 39.79 | | |
| Fanny Bloom 80762 | G | 322 | Mar | 205.9 | 7.32 | 15.07 | | |
| | | | | 2.0 | 5.98 | .12 | | |
| | | 352 | Apr | 493.3 | 5.98 | 29.50 | 7397.9 | 442.56 |
| France's Golden Charm 2d 89551 | G | 352 | Apr | 482.5 | 5.88 | 28.37 | 8050.0 | 433.81 |
| **COOPER, R. M. Jr., MIMOSA GUERNSEY FARM, WISACKY, S. C.** | | | | | | | | |
| Cherry's Good Luck 84290 | G | 60 | Apr | 728.0 | 4.75 | 34.58 | 1530.3 | 74.61 |
| Imp. Donnington's Gaiety 8th 65901 | B | 192 | Apr | 924.5 | 5.77 | 53.34 | 5478.0 | 302.94 |
| Imp. Lady Dixon 35344 | A | 192 | Apr | 535.0 | 5.49 | 29.37 | 4313.2 | 221.56 |
| Mar's Jolly Rose 64165 | D | 10 | Oct | 197.2 | 4.84 | 9.54 | | |
| | | 40 | Nov | 530.2 | 4.84 | 25.66 | | |
| | | 71 | Dec | 499.8 | 5.48 | 27.39 | | |
| | | 102 | Jan | 498.9 | 5.78 | 28.84 | | |
| | | 131 | Feb | 450.3 | 5.17 | 23.28 | | |
| | | 162 | Mar | 409.1 | 5.27 | 21.56 | | |
| | | 192 | Apr | 378.9 | 5.35 | 20.27 | 2964.4 | 156.54 |
| Imp. Milkmaid of the Fountain 74537 | D | 11 | Mar | 432.9 | 4.41 | 19.09 | | |
| | | 41 | Apr | 1187.8 | 4.41 | 52.38 | 1620.7 | 71.47 |
| My Rose of the Prairie 80258 | G | 10 | Oct | 164.1 | 5.31 | 8.71 | | |
| | | 40 | Nov | 459.7 | 5.31 | 24.41 | | |
| | | 71 | Dec | 364.5 | 5.98 | 21.80 | | |
| | | 102 | Jan | 406.7 | 6.37 | 25.91 | | |
| | | 131 | Feb | 395.3 | 6.05 | 23.92 | | |
| | | 162 | Mar | 377.4 | 5.68 | 21.44 | 2167.7 | 126.19 |
| Imp. Roehampton Fanny Vauxbelets 52354 | A | 107 | Apr | 1332.4 | 4.50 | 59.96 | 4984.0 | 223.40 |
| **CORNELL UNIVERSITY, ITHACA, N. Y.** | | | | | | | | |
| Glenwood Queen Fay 50622 | A | 210 | Apr | 495.8 | 6.64 | 32.92 | 5160.6 | 313.06 |
| Le Cheminant Belle 57002 | A | 178 | Apr | 798.2 | 4.87 | 38.87 | 5866.9 | 296.36 |
| **CRAFT, HARVEY C., MATINECOCK FARM, GLEN COVE, N. Y.** 1 day test. | | | | | | | | |
| Bellflower of Matinecock 56613 | B | 365 | Apr | 628.1 | 4.62 | 29.02 | 11276.5 | 503.46 |
| **CRANE, P. H. & BRO., CRANE FARM, LEBANON, INDIANA.** 1 day test. | | | | | | | | |
| Betty of Crane Farm 74315 | F | 146 | Feb | 588.4 | 5.52 | 32.48 | | |
| | | 177 | Mar | 595.4 | 6.10 | 36.32 | 4390.1 | 244.37 |
| Soso's Spot of Alfalfa Farms 33179 | A | 121 | Feb | 901.8 | 4.41 | 39.77 | | |
| | | 152 | Mar | 887.4 | 4.72 | 41.89 | 5560.4 | 251.95 |
| **CROZER, JOHN P., UPLAND, PA.** | | | | | | | | |
| Amy of Upland 51259 | A | 292 | Apr | 372.5 | 5.67 | 21.12 | 6075.5 | 287.74 |
| Imp. Beauty of Frie Baton 50435 | A | 292 | Apr | 536.4 | 5.95 | 31.32 | 6891.3 | 376.78 |
| Imp. Flora la Vingtaine 66045 | B | 50 | Apr | 961.3 | 4.07 | 39.12 | 1584.3 | 69.40 |
| May Rose King's Primrose 53713 | A | 155 | Apr | 1055.7 | 4.11 | 43.39 | 6486.3 | 252.59 |
| Rose of Madison 45283 | A | 292 | Apr | 523.8 | 4.66 | 24.41 | 7078.3 | 306.94 |
| **DAVIS, WESTMORELAND, MORVEN PARK FARM, LEESBURG, VA.** | | | | | | | | |
| Lenfestey's Belle 59013 | A | 268 | Feb | 474.9 | 8.63 | 40.98 | | |
| | | 299 | Mar | 448.3 | 7.09 | 31.78 | 7844.3 | 450.14 |
| Morven's France's Hope 30410 | A | 68 | Mar | 1038.4 | 4.86 | 50.47 | 2270.6 | 105.39 |
| Morven's France's Melody 26560 | A | 130 | Feb | 671.2 | 4.88 | 32.75 | | |
| | | 161 | Mar | 722.0 | 4.93 | 35.59 | 4774.0 | 224.03 |
| Morven's Adaline 78772 | C | 299 | Mar | 465.8 | 5.74 | 26.74 | 7365.8 | 363.45 |
| Morven's Dorothy 78758 | A | 31 | Mar | 1175.4 | 3.51 | 41.26 | | |
| Morven's France's Victoria 39751 | A | 31 | Mar | 1187.1 | 3.59 | 42.62 | | |
| Morven's Golden Lady 87492 | F | 213 | Mar | 819.2 | 5.36 | 43.91 | 6337.5 | 303.14 |
| Morven's Justinee 79884 | B | 15 | Feb | 569.7 | 3.49 | 19.88 | | |
| | | 46 | Mar | 1338.7 | 3.73 | 49.93 | 1908.4 | 69.81 |
| Morven's Lenfestey's Maid 51324 | A | 213 | Mar | 802.3 | 5.10 | 40.92 | 6666.2 | 318.37 |
| Morven's May Love 65928 | A | 133 | Mar | 833.2 | 4.59 | 38.24 | 3917.7 | 183.42 |
| Morven's Myrtlemae 69947 | A | 299 | Mar | 402.9 | 5.44 | 21.92 | 8181.2 | 374.82 |
| Morven's Primrose 78757 | A | 122 | Mar | 1118.4 | 3.74 | 41.83 | 4972.4 | 189.83 |
| Morven's Rhea 78773 | C | 299 | Mar | 690.4 | 4.82 | 33.28 | 8436.4 | 369.85 |

## *From the Guernsey World*

## Maine

### Abbott Farms Acquires Another Fine Herd of Registered Guernseys

The Abbott Farm Company of Augusta recently purchased from Luther S. Goding of Monmouth nine pure bred Guernseys of the popular May Rose breeding. The purchase price was not given.

Seven head of the stock, which range in ages from three to seven years, were sired by Manomet May King 27062 whose sire was Lady's May King 19733, a son of May Rose King 2d 13130 and a grandson of Imp. May Rose King 8336 with the further breeding of which every Guernsey breeder is familiar. The granddam of Manomet May King 27062, by way of his sire, comes directly from Island stock and is of real foundation calibre.

The dam of this bull is Hildred M. of Haddon 24331 with a record of 426.27 pounds of butter fat as a three year old, her sire being Glenwood's Combination 8927, sold for $1000 as a yearling in the days when that was a very fancy figure, the latter's dam making 572.30 pounds of butter fat.

Of the remaining two head bought, one is a very promising three year old heifer from Broad Vista Farms, also of May Rose breeding. She is large, vigorous and typy, and has all the promise of making a show animal.

All nine head are safe in calf to Tostevin's Lad of Uplands 45241, whose sire is Tostevin's Lad of Great Hill 27677, a son of Pencoyd's Golden Secret 16550. His dam, Minuet of Upland Farms 59357, is a daughter of Langwater Cavalier 21012 and granddaughter of Ne Plus Ultra 15265. For foundation stock, females in calf to such strains as here mentioned will be hard to beat, the new owners believe.

This new lot makes a total of fourteen head of registered Guernseys owned by the Abbott Farms, forming the nucleus of a herd which promises to add much to the Guernsey world.

The Abbott Farms Company will co-operate with the Kennebec County Farm Bureau in the better bull campaign, and after September will have some fine bull calves to place.

—KENNEBEC COUNTY

## Minnesota

### Washington County Guernsey Breeders Hold Best Picnic Ever

Guernsey breeders from all points of the County and from St. Croix County gathered on June 9 for their annual picnic and business meeting at the farm of L. E. Hageman & Sons in the town of Denmark. Small groups were scattered about the spacious lawn and the picnic baskets were soon emptied.

In spite of the intense heat there was pep and business all afternoon. After the business meeting short talks were made by Colonel R. A. Wilkinson; R. V. Brown, County Agent; Mr. Hills of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB, A. G. McCormick, John Bower and L. V. Wilson, the University Farm. Mr. Wilson ably handled the subject of the Guernsey cow and her dairy qualities. He pointed out the dairy characteristics on one of Hageman's fine Guernsey cows which appeared proud of her demonstration qualities. After this Mr. Wilson conducted a judging contest for women, girls, men and boys. Ages were specified for women and girls in order to separate them into groups but Mr. Wilson never succeeded in getting their ages or putting them into classes. Boys from six to eighteen years went into the boys' class and the boys from eighteen to 100 years went into the men's class.

There were two classes of livestock to be judged—aged cows and heifers. As they stood, the cows and heifers were lettered alphabetically and placings were compared to those made by Mr. Wilson and were marked on a percentage basis. The winners were as follows: Women and young ladies: first, Mary Schaffer; second, Elizabeth Sullivan; third, Anna Schaffer; fourth, Gertrude Mockler. Men: first, Chris Schaffer; second, Ben Schaffer; and third, R. Harrigan. Boys: first, Clement Hageman; second, Webster Morrison; third, Alfred Guterman; fourth, John Harrigan; fifth, Albert Jarchow; and sixth, Robert Malone.

A guessing contest followed on the butter fat production of one of the Guernseys for the past eight months. Elmore Senrich was the closest guesser eith 388 pounds, when the cow had actually given 386.6 pounds. He was awarded the prize of $5.00. Mary Schaffer won the James milking stool given by H. H. Chapman of Gladstone, to the person making the most correct placing in the judging contest. The prize money for these contests was contributed by the First

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Morven's Royal May Rose 87493 | F | 275 | Mar | 447.8 | 6.51 | 29.15 | 6014.4 | 351.06 |
| Rutila's Blue Maid 82406 | D | 269 | Mar | 536.8 | 5.56 | 29.85 | 7185.9 | 338.18 |
| Rutila Jewel 82405 | D | 298 | Mar | 244.4 | 5.87 | 14.35 | | |
| | | | | 183.5 | 4.89 | 8.97 | 9326.5 | 390.71 |
| **DEUTSCH, JAY B., BAY CLIFFS STOCK FARM, BIG BAY, MICH.** | | | | | | | | |
| Creamland Inez 75578 | F | 78 | Apr | 904.3 | 4.16 | 37.62 | 2949.3 | 116.34 |
| Golda's Beauty of Riverside 44941 | A | 13 | Mar | 490.2 | 4.78 | 23.43 | | |
| | | 43 | Apr | 1019.6 | 4.78 | 48.74 | 1509.8 | 72.17 |
| Lila of Chesney Farms 69588 | E | 52 | Apr | 882.3 | 4.81 | 42.44 | 1622.5 | 74.71 |
| Merle P. of Riverside 60289 | C | 139 | Jan | 809.1 | 4.28 | 34.63 | | |
| | | 168 | Feb | 671.1 | 5.20 | 34.90 | | |
| | | 199 | Mar | 514.5 | 5.06 | 26.03 | 4967.8 | 219.42 |
| **DORSEY, WILBUR, MAGNOLIA STOCK FARM, ANNAPOLIS JUNCTION, MD.** | | | | | | | | |
| Lad's Lassie of Magnolia 67301 | E | 365 | Apr | 70.0 | 4.89 | 3.42 | 10099.6 | 464.18 |
| Miss Gracieuse of Magnolia 38635 | A | 288 | Apr | 488.5 | 5.02 | 24.52 | 7662.6 | 363.13 |
| Rosebud of Magnolia 54303 | A | 243 | Apr | 469.9 | 5.00 | 23.50 | 5358.2 | 255.91 |
| **DOUGLAS, ELIZABETH, SPRING FARM, TILLY FOSTER, N. Y.** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Favourite of Le Douit Farm 69249 | A | 166 | Apr | 1131.3 | 4.91 | 55.55 | 6708.2 | 324.55 |
| Milk Stream's Cherry 96194 | G | 108 | Apr | 651.1 | 4.78 | 31.12 | 2795.6 | 129.27 |
| Imp. Princess III. of les Belles 69288 | A | 83 | Apr | 1223.9 | 5.12 | 62.66 | 3740.2 | 175.33 |
| Imp. Vale Polly 65753 | A | 83 | Apr | 1142.6 | 4.26 | 48.67 | 3577.6 | 146.90 |
| **DUECKER, HERMAN J., CALUMET AVENUE GUERNSEY FARM, KIEL, WIS. 1 day test.** | | | | | | | | |
| Knight's Lady Lucille 59729 | B | 6 | Mar | 233.5 | 5.83 | 13.61 | | |
| | | 36 | Apr | 1210.7 | 5.83 | 70.58 | 1444.2 | 84.19 |
| Lady Goldenly of Homestead 26534 | A | 6 | Mar | 223.6 | 5.19 | 11.60 | | |
| | | 36 | Apr | 1290.5 | 5.19 | 66.98 | 1514.1 | 78.58 |
| Marcella of Homestead 43608 | A | 84 | Apr | 1167.6 | 5.16 | 60.25 | 3430.3 | 162.29 |
| **DUGUID, H. W., SYRACUSE, N. Y. 1 day test.** | | | | | | | | |
| Betsey Ross of Maple Glen 63150 | B | 15 | Apr | 607.4 | 4.05 | 24.60 | | |
| Peggy of Clover Hill 70774 | F | 342 | Apr | 45.6 | 5.49 | 2.50 | | |
| | | | | 268.8 | 5.00 | 13.44 | 7183.3 | 339.21 |
| Rose of the Otselic 73500 | E | 121 | Apr | 658.2 | 5.00 | 32.91 | 3077.2 | 158.04 |
| Sunny Hill Azucena's Maid 79582 | G | 164 | Apr | 507.8 | 5.50 | 27.93 | 3135.5 | 156.79 |
| **DUPEE, W. H., EDGEMOOR FARM, SANTEE, CALIF.** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Bohemian Girl of Edgemoor 58897 | A | 179 | Apr | 1347.7 | 4.54 | 61.19 | 9608.5 | 402.73 |
| Caprice of Edgemoor 52579 | A | 219 | Apr | 504.0 | 6.19 | 31.20 | 5738.9 | 325.50 |
| Coquette of Edgemoor 59522 | B | 121 | Apr | 803.3 | 6.32 | 50.77 | 3763.2 | 196.54 |
| Itchen Queen of Edgemoor 78324 | G | 71 | Apr | 768.3 | 5.57 | 42.79 | 1941.9 | 100.62 |
| Laurette of Edgemoor 71120 | F | 268 | Apr | 797.5 | 5.92 | 47.21 | 7795.6 | 425.87 |
| Imp. Loulou's Pride of the Salines 94701 | A | 11 | Mar | 432.9 | 4.46 | 19.31 | | |
| | | 41 | Apr | 1384.4 | 4.46 | 61.74 | 1817.3 | 81.05 |
| Lucille of Edgemoor 64762 | C | 121 | Apr | 893.0 | 4.58 | 40.90 | 4788.6 | 211.49 |
| Margy's Beda O. D. 40903 | A | 91 | Mar | 1378.1 | 5.04 | 69.46 | | |
| | | 121 | Apr | 1233.5 | 5.40 | 66.61 | 5441.3 | 271.13 |
| Imp. Modesty of Edgemoor 63562 | C | 149 | Apr | 889.8 | 4.95 | 44.05 | 5676.6 | 259.45 |
| Pencoyd's Secret Rose 74627 | F | 152 | Apr | 1186.6 | 5.16 | 61.23 | 6938.0 | 231.20 |
| Primrose Queen of Edgemoor 74743 | G | 209 | Apr | 679.0 | 5.33 | 36.19 | 5724.8 | 288.32 |
| Renown of Edgemoor 63567 | C | 80 | Apr | 1052.6 | 4.44 | 46.74 | 2892.2 | 134.57 |
| Susette of Edgemoor 67091 | D | 20 | Mar | 764.6 | 4.74 | 36.24 | | |
| | | 50 | Apr | 1164.3 | 4.96 | 57.75 | 1928.9 | 93.99 |
| **DUTTON, R. H., CLOVERDELL FARM, COLMAR, PA.** | | | | | | | | |
| Cloverdell's Glendora 98319 | G | 342 | Apr | 198.9 | 5.57 | 11.08 | 5858.3 | 283.59 |
| Jolly of Cloverdell 100240 | G | 168 | Apr | 581.7 | 5.01 | 29.14 | 3626.8 | 152.67 |
| Imp. Leda IX. 53620 | A | 22 | Mar | 528.5 | 5.12 | 27.06 | | |
| | | 52 | Apr | 1045.6 | 5.12 | 53.53 | 1574.1 | 80.59 |
| **FOX, F. E., WAUKESHA STOCK FARM, WAUKESHA, WIS.** | | | | | | | | |
| Beauty of Lynnhurst 57787 | B | 231 | Apr | 634.1 | 6.68 | 42.36 | 6179.6 | 390.66 |
| Benton's Maid of Waukesha 80245 | G | 72 | Apr | 705.7 | 5.40 | 38.11 | 1711.8 | 89.62 |
| Beth's Sunbeam of Guernsey Hill 49321 | A | 213 | Apr | 916.0 | 5.69 | 52.12 | 6943.5 | 373.31 |
| Florestine's Triumph 43846 | A | 116 | Apr | 1170.7 | 5.57 | 65.21 | 5188.1 | 270.08 |
| Forest's Ramee of Hawthorn 81772 | G | 30 | Apr | 910.7 | 4.45 | 40.53 | | |
| Governor's Fantiny 92211 | G | 116 | Apr | 896.0 | 5.32 | 47.67 | 4034.3 | 189.10 |
| Lady Fawny of Sharon 67499 | E | 362 | Apr | 838.7 | 5.82 | 48.81 | 10974.8 | 553.80 |
| Lady Molly of Berkshire 38838 | A | 327 | Apr | 850.3 | 5.59 | 47.53 | 10842.0 | 492.83 |
| Ladysmith of Grafton 37518 | A | 344 | Apr | 727.8 | 6.04 | 43.96 | 12502.2 | 575.55 |
| Prince's Rose of Guernsey Hill 57305 | B | 185 | Apr | 796.4 | 4.98 | 39.66 | 5681.0 | 265.33 |
| Verandess of Ulao Dale 42439 | A | 242 | Apr | 831.7 | 4.90 | 40.75 | 7259.9 | 341.31 |
| **FRENCH, A. L., "GREENMEADOWS," JACKSONVILLE, ILL.** | | | | | | | | |
| Katherine's King Masher's Queen 88378 | D | 346 | Mar | 693.2 | 6.99 | 48.45 | | |
| | | 365 | Apr | 424.6 | 6.99 | 29.68 | 7571.7 | 393.68 |
| Imp. Lady Beauty of Greenmeadows 76284 | G | 365 | Apr | 321.5 | 6.20 | 19.95 | 8400.5 | 451.04 |
| Martona's Johanna 84182 | G | 90 | Apr | 623.2 | 5.13 | 31.97 | 1892.9 | 92.29 |
| Phyllis of Clovermead 48809 | A | 335 | Apr | 718.5 | 5.43 | 39.01 | 11198.4 | 522.33 |

**FRENCH, A. L., "FAIR MEADOWS," ANOKA, MINN.** 1 day test.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bonnie of Waveland 41737 | A | 105 | Apr | 901.5 | 5.97 | 53.82 | 3576.9 | 192.99 |
| Dr. Girl of Fair Meadows 63983 | C | 18 | Mar | 597.9 | 5.40 | 32.29 | | |
| | | 48 | Apr | 1007.0 | 5.40 | 54.38 | 1604.9 | 86.67 |
| Imp. French's Polly 39508 | A | 146 | Apr | 776.0 | 5.45 | 42.29 | 3975.0 | 215.41 |
| Imp. Gay Lad's Cupid of Iowa 45925 | A | 129 | Mar | 691.7 | 5.29 | 36.59 | 3222.0 | 174.08 |
| Iowa Dairy Maid 28582 | A | 159 | Apr | 749.2 | 5.00 | 37.46 | 4595.7 | 228.13 |
| Polly's Jewel of Fair Meadows 52495 | A | 129 | Mar | 769.4 | 5.70 | 43.86 | | |
| | | 159 | Apr | 714.1 | 5.40 | 38.56 | 4110.9 | 217.27 |

**FRUIT, E. J., MINERAL HOME FARM, PLATTEVILLE, WIS.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| May's Nancy of Mineral Home 71848 | D | 59 | Apr | 1058.0 | 5.54 | 58.61 | 2067.7 | 116.97 |

**GILBERT, C. T. & SONS, SHAW, OREGON.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arvilla's Dinorah 74475 | G | 311 | Apr | 594.7 | 5.37 | 31.94 | 7838.0 | 396.61 |
| Arvilla's Lass 44342 | A | 322 | Apr | 518.5 | 5.71 | 29.61 | 8993.0 | 447.72 |
| Azalia of Bralee 77585 | B | 133 | Apr | 952.7 | 4.97 | 47.35 | 4785.4 | 235.28 |
| Mayflower's Priscilla 62554 | D | 365 | Apr | 123.8 | 6.66 | 8.25 | 10762.1 | 597.66 |
| Moana 70046 | D | 25 | Mar | 972.1 | 4.74 | 46.08 | | |
| | | 55 | Apr | 1177.4 | 4.63 | 54.51 | 2149.5 | 100.59 |
| Polly Pelouze 58131 | C | 365 | Apr | 570.1 | 5.32 | 30.33 | 10968.9 | 552.79 |
| Princess Mayflower 45481 | A | 357 | Mar | 609.5 | 6.60 | 40.23 | | |
| | | 365 | Apr | 150.3 | 6.60 | 9.92 | 9421.1 | 567.53 |
| Shawnee Princess 45990 | A | 132 | Mar | 1349.1 | 5.23 | 70.56 | | |
| | | 162 | Apr | 1203.4 | 4.91 | 59.09 | 7114.4 | 366.88 |
| Welcome Lassie 62555 | E | 357 | Apr | 293.7 | 4.60 | 13.51 | 8117.9 | 359.31 |

**GOODIN, W. A., "ROSE CITY," CORNELIUS, OREGON.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Imp. Jasmine of Castel 50355 | A | 23 | Feb | 974.0 | 4.78 | 46.56 | | |
| | | 54 | Mar | 1317.3 | 4.47 | 58.88 | | |
| | | 84 | Apr | 1139.3 | 4.37 | 49.79 | 3430.6 | 155.23 |
| Imp. Kate of Belle Vue II. 50272 | A | 213 | Feb | 1160.0 | 4.62 | 53.59 | | |
| | | 244 | Mar | 1230.3 | 4.23 | 52.04 | | |
| | | 274 | Apr | 1137.6 | 4.24 | 48.23 | 11195.2 | 492.52 |
| Wilson's Pet 57125 | A | 213 | Apr | 892.7 | 5.25 | 46.87 | 7705.9 | 400.90 |
| Yeksa Forget-me-not 43447 | A | 152 | Apr | 998.7 | 5.04 | 50.33 | 5156.7 | 265.63 |
| Yeksa Hope 49959 | A | 86 | Dec | 1239.1 | 4.74 | 58.73 | | |
| | | 117 | Jan | 1315.0 | 5.42 | 71.27 | | |
| | | 146 | Feb | 1180.8 | 4.82 | 56.91 | | |
| | | 177 | Mar | 1305.6 | 4.30 | 56.14 | | |
| | | 207 | Apr | 1221.6 | 4.54 | 55.46 | 8814.9 | 413.81 |
| Yeksa Queen of Rose City 78884 | G | 72 | Mar | 1031.1 | 4.93 | 50.83 | | |
| | | 102 | Apr | 950.7 | 4.98 | 47.34 | 3267.4 | 168.62 |
| Yeksa Snowdrop 38650 | A | 168 | Feb | 1491.9 | 4.59 | 68.48 | | |
| | | 199 | Mar | 1705.0 | 4.42 | 75.36 | | |
| | | 229 | Apr | 1612.2 | 4.47 | 72.07 | 11309.6 | 505.41 |
| Yeksa Starlight of Rose Mound 32890 | A | 199 | Mar | 910.1 | 4.94 | 44.96 | | |
| | | 229 | Apr | 814.8 | 4.54 | 36.99 | 7235.1 | 349.82 |

**GRISWOLD, C. D., GUERNSEYFALE FARM, WEST SALEM, WIS.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ada May Rose 77962 | G | 170 | Apr | 885.9 | 4.21 | 37.30 | 5487.9 | 221.82 |
| Beulah Adeline 42823 | A | 359 | Mar | 965.7 | 4.49 | 43.36 | | |
| | | 365 | Apr | 707.0 | 4.44 | 31.39 | 11270.0 | 571.40 |
| Cheyo Sasaki 79969 | G | 141 | Apr | 871.5 | 4.32 | 37.65 | 4491.1 | 199.02 |
| Elm Road Irma 78220 | F | 166 | Apr | 688.5 | 4.50 | 30.98 | 4357.5 | 187.33 |
| Eva Tanguay 80265 | G | 124 | Apr | 769.8 | 4.75 | 36.57 | 3785.6 | 182.00 |
| Imp. Flower of the Tertre II. 50317 | A | 176 | Apr | 864.4 | 4.60 | 39.76 | 6264.8 | 285.95 |
| Imp. Ladyship IV. of la Turquie 50340 | A | 365 | Mar | 566.5 | 7.09 | 40.16 | 13771.0 | 644.68 |

**HAMILTON, W. P., TABLE ROCK FARMS, STERLINGTON, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Claribelle of Big Spring Farm 76831 | A | 30 | Apr | 1220.8 | 4.26 | 52.01 | | |
| Daphne of New Castle 49699 | A | 292 | Apr | 852.5 | 4.72 | 40.24 | 10164.3 | 449.46 |
| Imp. Donnington Hettie 7th 65900 | B | 149 | Apr | 984.7 | 4.86 | 47.86 | 5876.2 | 279.46 |
| Florham Daphne 56565 | B | 350 | Apr | 657.2 | 5.95 | 39.10 | 9904.2 | 526.51 |
| Hillswold Amabel 62852 | D | 351 | Apr | 501.6 | 6.54 | 32.80 | 8864.6 | 494.17 |
| Imp. Hotton's Blossom 78868 | D | 103 | Apr | 1011.6 | 5.11 | 51.69 | 3824.0 | 178.36 |
| Nemonee of Big Spring Farm 76830 | C | 319 | Apr | 1036.9 | 4.28 | 44.38 | 11806.2 | 481.46 |
| Saisy of Elmpines 54698 | A | 178 | Apr | 923.7 | 5.04 | 46.55 | 6235.2 | 308.59 |

**HANLON, FELIX L., GREENORE FARM, PENLLYN, PA.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Imp. Fairy Duchess IV. of Frie Baton 68690 | C | 91 | Mar | 833.4 | 5.57 | 46.42 | 2617.3 | 133.27 |
| Imp. Ivy Val of Jean DuLuth 69508 | D | 77 | Mar | 866.5 | 4.70 | 40.73 | 2311.2 | 99.97 |

**HARTLEY, G. G., ISLAND FARM, ISLAND, MINN.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beda Maid of Island Farm 78998 | G | 71 | Apr | 797.5 | 4.37 | 34.85 | 1958.6 | 85.67 |
| Beda's May King's Islanda 76066 | G | 196 | Apr | 940.7 | 5.53 | 52.02 | 6046.8 | 332.72 |
| Bella Blossom 49172 | A | 268 | Apr | 975.5 | 4.32 | 42.14 | 9048.6 | 380.97 |
| Bella's Gold Lassie 63199 | D | 152 | Apr | 849.7 | 5.57 | 47.33 | 4798.6 | 243.20 |
| Imp. Fleury's Dairy III. 36367 | A | 137 | Dec | 1071.6 | 4.45 | 47.69 | | |
| | | 168 | Jan | 1073.6 | 4.59 | 49.28 | | |
| | | 197 | Feb | 1044.2 | 4.62 | 48.24 | | |
| | | 228 | Mar | 1057.1 | 3.82 | 40.38 | | |
| | | 258 | Apr | 995.1 | 4.29 | 42.69 | 9317.7 | 393.49 |

## *From the Guernsey World*

National, the Farmers & Merchants and the Cosmopolitan Banks of Stillwater, by the Lake Elmo State Bank and by the First National Bank of Hastings.

The following officers and directors will guide Guernsey matters the coming year:—President B. A. Imholt, Stillwater; Vice-President A. E. Morrison, Copas; Secretary-Treasurer, John P. Nelson, Stillwater. Additional directors are Peter Schaffer, Stillwater. and Chris Lohmann, Lake Elmo.

Everybody had a good time and got something worth while out of the best Guernsey Picnic held in the County. This speaks well for the old officers and directors.

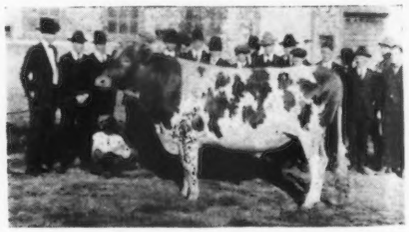
Though last but not least we all say Hagemans are royal entertainers and we give then equal credit for making the picnic a great success. They have a fine herd of Guernseys headed by an exceptional sire. It is worth anyone's time to make the herd, farm and family a visit.

—R. V. Brown
County Agent

### A Student's Field Day at Floridale Farm

On Thursday, May 27, Professor A. B. Rayburn and sixteen students of the senior Dairy Animal-husbandry class of the Minnesota College of Agriculture, visited Floridale Farm in Washington County, near Hastings, to do regular class judging work on the splendid herd of registered Guernseys owned by L. E. Hageman & Sons.

They worked on three rings of cattle, consisting of aged cows, two year old heifers in milk, and yearling heifers. The work proved very interesting throughout.



MERRY MAY KING 50285
Sire—King Procris 20956
Dam—Anton's Patience 24476
Owned by Floridale Farm, Hastings, Minn.

Special admiration and interest were shown in Merry May King 50285, the herd sire. They pronounced him a true and outstanding specimen of the Guernsey breed in both type and production.

After doing justice to a bountiful lunch, consisting chiefly of Guernsey products, milk, cream, butter, and ice cream, Professor Rayburn and the students reluctantly left in the evening for the University Farm at St. Paul, after spending a very interesting and joyous day at Floridale with the Guernseys.

—WASHINGTON COUNTY

## Missouri

### Cape Girardeau Calves Do Remarkably Well

A recent letter from Samuel M. Carter concerning Guernsey interests in the Cape Girardeau section contains the following statement:

"The imported calves that were delivered here last July are doing remarkably well. All the owners are very enthusiastic and we are making preparations for a great exhibit here during the County Fair, September 14 to 18 inclusive. It is our ambition to have the greatest exhibit, quality considered, that has ever been held in our state."

—CAPE GIRARDEAU COUNTY

## New York

### Good Prospects for Accredited Herds

Triple Oaks Farms owned by Lewis A. Toan of Perry report that the entire herd over six months of age, consisting of forty-three head, were recently tested for the first time by federal veterinarians under the accredited herd plan without a reactor. Dr. C. F. Mignin of Castile had his herd of forty head tested at the same time with no reactors.

Dr. J. W. Claris of Buffalo, who had charge of the tests, states that it is a remarkable showing to find no reactors on first test in herds so large as this,—a total of eighty-three head. This is probably due in a large measure to the fact that neither farm has purchased females in years, the Triple Oaks herd all coming from one foundation cow, Miss Munroe 2d 15553, and Reservation Guernseys coming from two foundation cows.

Excellent size, great constitution, and vitality as well as sanitary methods of handling are no doubt contributing causes for freedom from disease. All bulls purchased by either farm

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Golden Hero's Daisy 2d 67220 | D | 50 | Mar | 1807.6 | 4.69 | 84.78 | | |
| | | 80 | Apr | 1561.5 | 4.58 | 71.52 | 4328.3 | 207.04 |
| Golden Starlight Lassie 60949 | C | 80 | Feb | 1297.8 | 5.50 | 71.38 | | |
| | | 111 | Mar | 1244.9 | 4.39 | 54.65 | | |
| | | 141 | Apr | 1278.0 | 4.37 | 55.85 | 6404.7 | 286.61 |
| May King Beda of Island 78997 | G | 77 | Apr | 633.8 | 4.42 | 28.01 | 1863.8 | 80.90 |
| **HARVILLE, THOS., "O'KLARE," EAU CLAIRE, WIS. 1 day test.** | | | | | | | | |
| Bonnie May of O'Klare 85314 | G | 16 | Mar | 403.2 | 4.00 | 16.13 | | |
| | | 46 | Apr | 720.5 | 4.17 | 30.04 | 1123.7 | 46.17 |
| Princeling's May of Amy 63002 | C | 16 | Mar | 724.1 | 4.15 | 30.05 | | |
| | | 46 | Apr | 1364.1 | 3.92 | 53.47 | 2088.2 | 83.52 |
| **HASKELL, H. G., HILL GIRT FARM, COSSART, PA.** | | | | | | | | |
| Criterion's Hazel of Rockstone 74928 | G | 230 | Mar | 682.6 | 5.24 | 35.77 | 5946.6 | 298.32 |
| Edna Glenwood 57196 | C | 329 | Mar | 481.5 | 6.13 | 29.52 | 7711.8 | 416.09 |
| Tinka King 57888 | C | 365 | Mar | 247.4 | 4.46 | 11.03 | 7962.1 | 349.83 |
| **HASS, EDWARD, "CALUMET," NEW HOLSTEIN, WIS. 1 day test.** | | | | | | | | |
| Florence of Calumet 56296 | A | 15 | Mar | 717.7 | 4.35 | 31.22 | | |
| | | 45 | Apr | 1406.7 | 4.35 | 61.19 | 2124.4 | 92.41 |
| Lady Sly of Homestead 38976 | A | 18 | Apr | 892.8 | 4.24 | 37.85 | | |
| Lily's Beauty of Calumet 84921 | G | 6 | Jan | 166.4 | 4.53 | 7.54 | | |
| | | 35 | Feb | 841.2 | 4.53 | 38.11 | | |
| | | 66 | Mar | 909.2 | 4.53 | 41.19 | 1916.8 | 86.84 |
| **HENDEE, GEORGE M., HILLTOP DAIRY & POULTRY YARD, SUFFIELD, CONN.** | | | | | | | | |
| Cragston Edna 63344 | C | 9 | Mar | 363.6 | 5.17 | 18.80 | | |
| | | 39 | Apr | 1285.6 | 5.59 | 71.87 | 1649.2 | 90.67 |
| Evelyn Glenwood of Rock Maple Farm 87415 | C | 28 | Apr | 793.3 | 5.18 | 41.09 | | |
| Imp. Ladylike of Guernsey Home Farm 74120 | D | 102 | Mar | 788.7 | 6.37 | 50.24 | | |
| | | 132 | Apr | 691.8 | 6.70 | 46.35 | 3404.2 | 208.96 |
| **HOPE, J. L., FLORHAM FARMS, MADISON, N. J. 1 day test.** | | | | | | | | |
| Follyland Questa Bloom 60815 | C | 285 | Mar | 890.8 | 5.38 | 47.93 | | |
| | | 315 | Apr | 856.7 | 5.34 | 45.75 | 9955.4 | 484.06 |
| Golden Cross Alice of Linda Vista 61379 | D | 254 | Mar | 953.1 | 5.10 | 48.61 | | |
| | | 284 | Apr | 900.2 | 5.20 | 46.81 | 9137.5 | 430.37 |
| Jasminum's Rose 41399 | A | 263 | Mar | 741.4 | 5.23 | 38.78 | | |
| | | 293 | Apr | 728.8 | 5.21 | 37.97 | 8166.9 | 380.44 |
| Netoria 43597 | A | 289 | Mar | 1017.3 | 5.03 | 51.17 | | |
| | | 319 | Apr | 991.4 | 5.00 | 49.57 | 11372.3 | 527.59 |
| Peace of Annandale 56227 | B | 156 | Mar | 1184.0 | 4.50 | 53.28 | | |
| | | 186 | Apr | 1162.1 | 4.53 | 52.64 | 7591.1 | 345.12 |
| Imp. Princess of Quesnard II. 66005 | A | 292 | Mar | 830.7 | 5.53 | 45.94 | | |
| | | 322 | Apr | 829.8 | 5.70 | 47.30 | 9732.8 | 501.55 |
| Ultra May Rose 60977 | C | 244 | Mar | 922.9 | 5.84 | 53.90 | | |
| | | 274 | Apr | 902.6 | 5.65 | 51.00 | 8231.6 | 442.63 |
| Ultra Rose May 80110 | G | 60 | Mar | 1099.9 | 4.80 | 52.80 | | |
| | | 90 | Apr | 1014.1 | 4.06 | 41.17 | 3099.7 | 136.06 |
| **HOULTON, W. L., UNEEDUS FARM, UNEEDUS, LA.** | | | | | | | | |
| Pretoria's Lady Chesterbrook of Ingleside 58591 | A | 30 | Apr | 1221.9 | 4.34 | 53.03 | | |
| Uneedus Belle 87928 | F | 318 | Apr | 740.7 | 4.62 | 34.22 | 7552.5 | 410.78 |
| **HUMPHREY, A. B., GRAPE WILD FARMS, ESCALON, CALIF.** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Daisy II. of the Courtil Ronchin 59843 | A | 365 | Apr | 364.8 | 5.41 | 19.74 | 10160.4 | 450.50 |
| Escalon Bopeep 82204 | G | 76 | Apr | 932.7 | 4.88 | 45.52 | 2331.3 | 112.23 |
| Escalon Dorothy 84238 | G | 56 | Apr | 678.0 | 4.49 | 30.44 | 1285.7 | 54.63 |
| Escalon Fairy 72222 | E | 167 | Apr | 633.2 | 4.92 | 31.15 | 4370.3 | 219.72 |
| Escalon Ladybird 74653 | F | 291 | Apr | 780.5 | 4.14 | 32.31 | 7779.1 | 330.95 |
| Escalon Princess 62332 | C | 170 | Apr | 1096.2 | 4.53 | 49.66 | 6359.7 | 303.60 |
| Henrietta of Mayhews 48360 | A | 143 | Apr | 996.1 | 4.98 | 49.61 | 5441.9 | 246.12 |
| Mayhews Fairy 55560 | B | 180 | Apr | 717.0 | 5.12 | 36.71 | 4837.5 | 252.56 |
| Imp. Princess May of the Hunguets XI. 53536 | A | 331 | Apr | 841.4 | 4.34 | 36.52 | 10618.5 | 458.55 |
| **INGERSOLL, C. JARED, FORT WASHINGTON, PA.** | | | | | | | | |
| Bonfire's Golden Bell 83978 | G | 27 | Apr | 696.6 | 4.88 | 33.99 | | |
| Warriston's Legacy 80752 | G | 84 | Apr | 793.0 | 5.27 | 41.79 | 2233.5 | 111.60 |
| Warriston's Rozier 70180 | E | 48 | Apr | 764.9 | 5.45 | 41.69 | 1199.0 | 63.87 |
| **INMAN, WILLIE LEE, LEESBURG, VA.** | | | | | | | | |
| France's Beth of Big Spring Farm 69962 | B | 306 | Mar | 403.2 | 6.35 | 25.60 | 8352.3 | 428.02 |
| **JEAN DU LUTH FARM, Inc., NICKERSON, MINN.** | | | | | | | | |
| Gree's May Rose of Jean Du Luth 66570 | B | 8 | Mar | 337.6 | 4.42 | 14.92 | | |
| | | 38 | Apr | 1380.6 | 4.42 | 61.02 | 1718.2 | 75.94 |
| May Rose Leda of Jean Du Luth 75766 | G | 102 | Mar | 1187.1 | 4.95 | 58.76 | | |
| | | 132 | Apr | 1097.9 | 4.93 | 54.13 | 5315.1 | 234.52 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| May Rose Nina of Jean DuLuth 75767 | G | 111 | Apr | 907.9 | 4.04 | 36.68 | 3163.8 | 124.77 |
| Imp. Vaugrat of Jean DuLuth 69511 | D | 111 | Apr | 1080.6 | 4.89 | 52.84 | 4117.5 | 174.99 |
| William's May Rose of Jean DuLuth 56836 | A | 54 | Apr | 1245.3 | 5.23 | 65.13 | 2295.0 | 118.87 |
| **JENKINS, HARRY S., FAIR VIEW FARM, RIDERWOOD, MD. 1 day test.** | | | | | | | | |
| Fanny's Lady of Bellview 70021 | A | 160 | Apr | 1014.7 | 4.63 | 46.98 | 5765.8 | 257.30 |
| Pomara Rose 61389 | A | 91 | Mar | 811.2 | 4.27 | 34.64 | | |
| | | 121 | Apr | 836.0 | 4.95 | 41.38 | 3159.1 | 152.81 |
| **JONES, ROY C., TILLAMOOK, ORE.** | | | | | | | | |
| Ra's Spotswood Sweet Brier 78162 | G | 336 | Mar | 232.7 | 6.35 | 14.78 | 5153.2 | 277.26 |
| Spotswood Sweet Brier 2d 57419 | C | 340 | Feb | 281.8 | 4.73 | 13.33 | | |
| | | 365 | Mar | 149.8 | 4.73 | 7.09 | 6986.2 | 366.86 |
| **KANSAS STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, MANHATTAN, KANS.** | | | | | | | | |
| Benefactor's Bernice 82689 | G | 61 | Apr | 545.2 | 4.98 | 27.15 | 1201.9 | 57.03 |
| Benefactor's Frances 81269 | G | 61 | Apr | 531.1 | 4.76 | 25.28 | 1118.7 | 53.43 |
| Benefactor's Golden Chance 82687 | G | 61 | Apr | 726.9 | 4.18 | 30.38 | 1473.0 | 63.06 |
| Imp. Donnington Happy Girl 7th 65905 | B | 51 | Apr | 1196.1 | 4.63 | 55.38 | 1961.2 | 97.15 |
| **KENT, H. W., PRAIRIE VIEW FARM, RUSK, WIS.** | | | | | | | | |
| Cherry of Prairie View 80405 | G | 158 | Apr | 547.3 | 6.27 | 34.32 | 3248.1 | 191.36 |
| Joy of Prairie View 60998 | C | 196 | Apr | 869.5 | 4.25 | 36.95 | 6408.0 | 274.41 |
| Phillis of Prairie View 73987 | E | 21 | Apr | 707.3 | 4.88 | 34.52 | | |
| Phoebe of Prairie View 65291 | E | 199 | Apr | 712.0 | 5.54 | 39.44 | 5135.4 | 279.92 |
| **KIEL, GEORGE W., CRYSTAL SPRINGS DAIRY FARM, MANITOWOC, WIS. 1 day test.** | | | | | | | | |
| Flossie of Crystal Springs 46210 | A | 90 | Apr | 882.2 | 5.40 | 47.64 | 2708.2 | 134.94 |
| Gladys of Crystal Springs 62875 | B | 43 | Apr | 1122.5 | 4.53 | 50.85 | 1594.3 | 71.85 |
| Goldie of Crystal Springs 65494 | C | 35 | Apr | 1040.8 | 4.26 | 44.34 | 1209.4 | 52.26 |
| Minnie of Crystal Springs 81279 | G | 90 | Apr | 727.9 | 5.10 | 37.12 | 2220.2 | 102.34 |
| Olga of Crystal Springs 76757 | F | 39 | Apr | 663.0 | 3.95 | 26.19 | 878.4 | 35.47 |
| Rose of Crystal Springs 2d 65493 | C | 35 | Apr | 1001.9 | 4.50 | 45.09 | 1162.0 | 52.18 |
| Tricksey's Arabella 22415 | A | 56 | Apr | 1196.1 | 3.55 | 42.46 | 2308.9 | 83.63 |
| Tricksey's Girl of Crystal Springs 55628 | A | 61 | Apr | 1034.7 | 4.15 | 42.94 | 2185.0 | 90.68 |
| Tricksey's Milkmaid 76756 | F | 90 | Apr | 773.2 | 4.43 | 34.25 | 2394.3 | 101.50 |
| **KONRAD, GEORGE, WAUKESHA, WIS.** | | | | | | | | |
| Criterion's Milkmaid 83347 | G | 71 | Apr | 1042.1 | 4.39 | 45.75 | 2450.5 | 115.46 |
| Nancy of Sharon 69073 | A | 82 | Apr | 1201.4 | 4.98 | 59.83 | 3454.9 | 183.78 |
| **KOSER, G. W., WESTBROOK FARM, BIGLERVILLE, PA.** | | | | | | | | |
| King of the May's Irene 56938 | B | 243 | Apr | 756.4 | 6.45 | 48.79 | 6678.0 | 389.31 |
| May Rose of Westbrook Farm 56445 | B | 362 | Apr | 484.6 | 5.60 | 27.14 | | |
| | | | | 117.7 | 4.85 | 5.71 | | |
| | | 365 | May | 104.3 | 4.85 | 5.06 | 15530.0 | 757.07 |
| Westbrook Ultra Rose 78820 | G | 169 | Apr | 1204.9 | 4.51 | 54.34 | 6912.6 | 321.26 |
| **KUHTZ, P. H. & C. H., FOX VALLEY FARMS, WAUKESHA, WIS.** | | | | | | | | |
| Bell's Paragon of Fox Valley 57880 | B | 134 | Mar | 1159.2 | 5.42 | 62.83 | 6012.8 | 307.57 |
| Dairymaid's Babe of Fox Valley 73563 | E | 54 | Mar | 1285.9 | 3.62 | 46.55 | 2200.7 | 82.68 |
| Dairymaid's Blossom of Fox Valley 83513 | G | 72 | Mar | 1174.4 | 3.80 | 44.63 | 2715.1 | 105.34 |
| Dairymaid's Dolly of Fox Valley 83511 | G | 100 | Mar | 951.0 | 4.21 | 40.04 | 3031.4 | 126.11 |
| Dairymaid's Emma of Fox Valley 73942 | F | 103 | Mar | 929.5 | 4.80 | 44.62 | 3477.1 | 171.36 |
| Dairymaid's Jane of Fox Valley 76562 | F | 82 | Mar | 920.2 | 4.38 | 40.30 | 2632.9 | 131.25 |
| Dairymaid's Mildred of Fox Valley 73943 | E | 63 | Mar | 1197.2 | 4.96 | 59.38 | 2481.1 | 122.42 |
| Dairymaid's Pet of Fox Valley 75214 | F | 85 | Jan | 1206.3 | 4.43 | 53.44 | | |
| | | 114 | Feb | 941.2 | 4.66 | 43.86 | | |
| | | 145 | Mar | 1027.0 | 4.59 | 47.14 | 5158.2 | 234.49 |
| Dairymaid's Riberta of Fox Valley 64189 | C | 57 | Mar | 1092.3 | 4.97 | 54.29 | 2040.3 | 97.80 |
| Glenwood's Dewdrop of Fox Valley 44745 | A | 65 | Mar | 1187.4 | 4.65 | 55.21 | 2532.7 | 118.03 |
| Glenwood's Louise of Rockwood 61196 | B | 5 | Dec | 125.0 | 5.94 | 7.43 | | |
| | | 36 | Jan | 983.5 | 5.88 | 57.83 | | |
| | | 65 | Feb | 751.2 | 5.81 | 43.64 | | |
| | | 96 | Mar | 872.0 | 4.97 | 43.34 | 2731.7 | 152.24 |
| Imp. McKerrow's Clematis Governess 74701 | C | 126 | Mar | 1006.2 | 4.47 | 44.98 | 4372.1 | 215.46 |
| Rilma's Jessica 65094 | C | 5 | Dec | 129.1 | 5.31 | 6.86 | | |
| | | 36 | Jan | 1104.1 | 4.96 | 54.76 | | |
| | | 65 | Feb | 904.2 | 4.62 | 41.77 | | |
| | | 96 | Mar | 725.7 | 6.02 | 43.69 | 2863.1 | 147.08 |

## *From the Guernsey World*

have been tuberculin tested, thus preventing the introduction of disease from outside sources.

Guernsey breeders will have an opportunity to visit these herds this summer at the time of the Western New York meeting of the State Guernsey Breeders' Association. It is proposed that the first day be spent inspecting the W. H. Gratwick herd at Linwood and the second at Triple Oaks Farms and Dr. Mignin's at Perry and Castile. Opportunity will be given to visit Letchworth Park, the show spot of western New York, which is nearby these farms.

—Wyoming County

### W. H. Gratwick Buys Princess Ultra Grace 67269 for $7500

W. H. Gratwick, proprietor of Highlands, Linwood, recently purchased Princess Ultra Grace 67269 a daughter of Ne Plus Ultra 15265 and King's Grace 34640 from George M. White of Freehold for $7500. This excellent cow is one of the choicest daughters of Ne Plus Ultra 15265, and Mr. White is to have the first bull calf which she drops. She is now on test for the Advanced Register and will finish with about 740 pounds of butter fat in class E.

—Livingston County

### Greene County Guernsey Breeders Meet

About seventy-five people from Greene County attended an enjoyable picnic and field day at the home of George M. White of Freehold, on Saturday, June 19. Many prominent breeders from other counties were also there. During the morning the cattle were inspected and Mr. White was asked very many questions about the care and management of his herd, and the method of making Advanced Register records. His herd bull, Gayhead's Ultra May King 40432, an outstanding son of Ultra May King 27600 and out of a daughter of Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater 17349 with 13364.7 pounds of milk and 627.97 pounds of butter fat in class E, was much admired, and his daughters show exceptional individuality and promise.

After the bounteous luncheon, the meeting was addressed by C. H. Hulburt of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB, C. L. A. Whitney, president of the New York Guernsey Breeders' Association, and C. D. Cleveland of Eatontown, New Jersey. During the afternoon Mr. White's cattle were led out in groups, which gave the breeders present splendid opportunity to study individuality of animals by various sires. First were shown five daughters of Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater; 17349 a very uniform lot of splendid cows. Two of these are on Advanced Register test, May King's Chenette 48892 having made 115 pounds of butter fat in sixty days, and Masher's Itchen's Daisy Lady 58647 having produced 244 pounds of butter fat in 119 days.

Then were shown four daughters of Gayhead's Ultra May King 40432. The oldest one will freshen very soon and is out of a dam that made 760 pounds of butter fat in class D.

Mr. White in his eighteen years of Guernsey breeding has built up one of the choicest herds in the country, and is to be congratulated on the great uniformity and excellent producing ability of his herd as a whole.

---

### Wyebrook Herd on Accredited List

Mr. C. L. A. Whitney recently sent us a letter from D. W. McLaury from which we quote as follows:

"In cooperation with Doctor Leonard, we take particular pleasure in sending you under separate cover Accredited Herd certificate No. 1530. We congratulate you on being one of the first fifty herd owners in this state to earn such a certificate."

—ALBANY COUNTY

---

## Ohio

### Sweet Springs Farm Sells Sire to Ohio Board of Administration

We have just sold to the Ohio Board of Administration, for the State Sanatorium herd at Mt. Vernon, a herd sire, Sweet Springs Prince sired by May King of Sweet Springs 32082 and out of Rusty Locks of Sweet Springs 62242.

—SWEET SPRINGS FARM
Miami County

---

### Thurman Miller's Guernseys Do Well on Test

While this is my first attempt to make a cow give milk for the Advanced Register, I am proud of the way my three heifers are doing. So

**KUNZMAN, C. F., BELLINGHAM, WASH.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gypsynette of Lone Brook Guernsey Farm 77591 | C | 176 | Apr | 733.6 | 4.56 | 33.45 | 5003.1 | 236.51 |
| Janet of Lynden 57330 | A | 61 | Apr | 998.8 | 5.11 | 51.04 | 2087.8 | 102.33 |
| Jeanette of Lone Brook Farm 96966 | F | 152 | Apr | 707.7 | 4.82 | 34.11 | 3471.0 | 173.47 |
| Princess Bess 2d 63678 | A | 20 | Mar | 803.0 | 4.84 | 38.87 | | |
| | | 50 | Apr | 1273.5 | 4.71 | 59.98 | 2076.5 | 98.85 |

**LAMBERT, C. E. & SONS, LAMBERT STOCK FARM, LINWOOD, MICH.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jesselyon Irene of Meadow Brook 66915 | E | 365 | Apr | 352.6 | 5.05 | 17.81 | 7456.5 | 359.70 |

**LEEDS, HENRY W., LOCUST GROVE FARM, WESTVILLE, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adventuress of Haddon 36685 | A | 227 | Apr | 855.8 | 4.51 | 38.60 | 7686.4 | 330.54 |
| Bellmada 3d 55333 | B | 266 | Mar | 290.5 | 5.99 | 17.40 | 5921.4 | 294.91 |
| Galaxy Rose of Riverton 45764 | A | 298 | Apr | 250.1 | 5.84 | 14.61 | 5113.7 | 274.42 |
| Golden Gloretta of Pinehurst 57667 | A | 21 | | 1042.6 | 4.56 | 47.54 | | |
| | | 52 | Mar | 1427.8 | 4.27 | 60.97 | | |
| | | 82 | Apr | 1180.6 | 3.99 | 47.11 | 3651.0 | 155.62 |
| Islander's Busy Bee 2d's Daughter 72023 | F | 339 | Apr | 318.6 | 5.65 | 18.00 | 6326.0 | 354.90 |
| Miss Gypson 56702 | A | 110 | Apr | 989.7 | 4.96 | 49.09 | 3872.9 | 185.88 |
| Pinehurst Sweet Rosa 55629 | A | 139 | Mar | 724.8 | 5.04 | 36.53 | | |
| | | 169 | Apr | 663.1 | 5.28 | 35.01 | 4448.0 | 219.20 |
| Queen Elizabeth Glenwood 84257 | G | 20 | Apr | 494.7 | 4.09 | 20.23 | | |
| May Rose of Riverton 42249 | A | 283 | Mar | 338.9 | 5.78 | 19.59 | 5852.8 | 285.06 |

**McCALL, C. S., BENNETTSVILLE, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carteret Goldseeker 74945 | F | 84 | Apr | 958.2 | 3.89 | 37.27 | 2530.1 | 100.23 |
| Fern of Glenville 67181 | D | 86 | Apr | 1001.1 | 5.16 | 51.66 | 2925.1 | 154.77 |

**McCORMACK, JOHN, LILYDALE FARM, NOROTON, CONN.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cragston Barbara 60168 | B | 84 | Mar | 1165.8 | 4.94 | 57.59 | | |
| | | 114 | Apr | 1127.5 | 4.95 | 55.81 | 4225.0 | 198.78 |
| Langwater Emerald 54801 | A | 24 | Jan | 1090.3 | 4.37 | 47.65 | | |
| | | 53 | Feb | 1454.7 | 4.37 | 63.57 | | |
| | | 84 | Mar | 1514.9 | 5.02 | 76.05 | | |
| | | 114 | Apr | 1372.1 | 4.89 | 67.10 | 5432.0 | 254.37 |

**McCUTCHEN, E. B., OAKWOOD STOCK FARM, BISHOPVILLE, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Daisy of The Oak Wood 71982 | F | 231 | Apr | 435.2 | 5.09 | 22.15 | 4237.3 | 210.96 |
| Katie of Oakwood 56835 | B | 365 | Apr | 215.0 | 5.42 | 11.65 | 7942.1 | 406.90 |
| Marie of Oswego 40762 | A | 39 | Apr | 858.9 | 4.90 | 42.09 | 1119.4 | 55.09 |
| Sociable's Bell of Oakton 60966 | C | 252 | Apr | 406.6 | 5.21 | 21.18 | 5740.0 | 295.09 |

**McGREW, E. E., LAKESIDE GUERNSEY FARM, DASSEL, MINN. 1 day test.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Imp. Emerald of Sarnia 73715 | A | 11 | Apr | 336.1 | 4.53 | 15.23 | | |
| Imp. Four O'Clock of Sarnia 73748 | A | 11 | Apr | 398.9 | 3.61 | 14.40 | | |
| Ganyfanny 37040 | A | 49 | Apr | 1340.4 | 4.87 | 65.28 | 2114.4 | 109.71 |
| Imp. Mignot of Sarnia 35630 | A | 54 | Mar | 1108.5 | 5.43 | 60.19 | | |
| | | 84 | Apr | 985.6 | 5.96 | 58.74 | 2918.5 | 163.37 |

**McKERROW, GEORGE & SONS CO., PEWAUKEE, WIS. 1 day test.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Imp. Governor of Myrtle Place II's Desirete 73741 | A | 61 | Apr | 1175.9 | 4.21 | 49.51 | 2373.0 | 108.17 |
| Governor's Surprise of McKerrow Farm 73310 | G | 365 | Apr | 94.2 | 7.42 | 6.99 | 6956.7 | 410.44 |
| Imp. McKerrow's Governess Chene 52303 | A | 365 | Apr | 330.8 | 6.86 | 22.69 | 10118.1 | 579.84 |
| McKerrow's Lady Mythop 68173 | E | 294 | Apr | 732.7 | 5.26 | 38.54 | 8461.5 | 407.90 |
| Whimsome's Violet 77259 | F | 64 | Apr | 944.6 | 4.09 | 38.63 | 2047.4 | 81:64 |

**McLANE, CHARLES E., BROOKLANDVILLE, MD.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cleo of Glenmore 72999 | G | 365 | Apr | 467.8 | 5.17 | 24.19 | 10001.4 | 493.76 |

**McLANE, MISS KATE M., BALTIMORE, MD.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prue of Bohemia 47658 | A | 179 | Apr | 1351.9 | 5.39 | 72.87 | 7842.0 | 440.07 |

**MACY, V. EVERIT, CHILMARK FARM, OSSINING, N. Y. 1 day test.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beatrice of Channel Isles 79244 | G | 5 | Mar | 159.6 | 3.46 | 5.52 | | |
| | | 35 | Apr | 1076.5 | 3.46 | 37.25 | 1236.1 | 42.77 |
| Chilmark's Itchen Beatrice 75040 | G | 196 | Apr | 764.0 | 4.73 | 36.14 | 5329.9 | 238.52 |
| Chilmark's May Bloom 61687 | C | 61 | Apr | 1429.2 | 4.15 | 59.31 | 2847.3 | 119.86 |
| Chilmark's Queen 75039 | F | 207 | Apr | 1002.7 | 5.16 | 51.74 | 7002.9 | 353.95 |
| Chilmark's Queen of May 42972 | A | 50 | Apr | 1507.1 | 4.28 | 64.50 | 2497.5 | 112.63 |
| Chilmark Rival Belle 58645 | C | 362 | Apr | 878.3 | 5.18 | 45.50 | 12319.5 | 585.44 |
| King's Antoinette 71053 | D | 14 | Apr | 537.9 | 4.00 | 21.52 | | |
| King Itchen's Galore 83602 | G | 46 | Apr | 1093.4 | 4.09 | 44.72 | 1560.4 | 66.44 |
| May Carol of Chilmark 85323 | G | 21 | Apr | 695.5 | 3.64 | 25.32 | | |
| May King's Lady of Broadridge 65601 | E | 193 | Apr | 884.5 | 5.02 | 44:40 | 6499.2 | 305.02 |
| Queen Itchen 52003 | A | 48 | Apr | 1447.5 | 4.07 | 58.91 | 2225.9 | 92.54 |

**MAULE, EDWIN B., ROCKYMEAD FARM, COATESVILLE, PA.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belle Braye of Rural Glade 70996 | E | 192 | Mar | 669.6 | 4.66 | 31.20 | | |
| | | 222 | Apr | 572.0 | 4.28 | 24.48 | 5474.2 | 228.56 |
| Charlotte's May of Rural Glade 59302 | A | 22 | Apr | 631.9 | 4.74 | 29.95 | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Goldie of Rockymead 60309 | A | 201 | Mar | 553.5 | 5.15 | 28.51 | | |
| | | 231 | Apr | 509.8 | 5.00 | 25.49 | 4826.3 | 229.44 |
| Lucy of Rockmead 103560 | G | 26 | Mar | 486.9 | 3.95 | 19.23 | | |
| | | 56 | Apr | 574.4 | 3.92 | 22.52 | 1061.3 | 41.75 |
| Sequel's Rose of Rural Glade 78347 | F | 167 | Mar | 573.8 | 4.10 | 23.53 | | |
| | | 197 | Apr | 536.6 | 4.00 | 21.46 | 3882.9 | 145.38 |
| **MERRYMAN, LOUIS McL., GERAR STOCK FARM, COCKEYSVILLE, MD.** | | | | | | | | |
| Celia of Gerar 60704 | D | 363 | Mar | 611.2 | 5.49 | 33.55 | | |
| | | 365 | Apr | 41.0 | 5.49 | 2.25 | 9168.3 | 441.88 |
| Galaxy Girl of Summit View Farm 79164 | G | 100 | Mar | 969.7 | 4.63 | 44.90 | | |
| | | 130 | Apr | 897.2 | 4.59 | 41.18 | 3995.0 | 184.87 |
| Gerar Etta 80033 | G | 92 | Apr | 891.1 | 4.86 | 43.31 | 2749.5 | 129.60 |
| Gerar Mary Jane 80030 | G | 237 | Apr | 523.7 | 5.74 | 30.06 | 4371.6 | 234.91 |
| Gerar Rose 75987 | F | 60 | Apr | 767.4 | 5.74 | 44.05 | 1557.3 | 87.02 |
| King's Elva 81823 | G | 1 | Mar | 17.0 | 4.54 | .77 | | |
| | | 31 | Apr | 741.7 | 4.54 | 33.67 | 758.7 | 34.44 |
| Miss Loulie of Gerar 62295 | D | 285 | Apr | 688.8 | 4.93 | 33.96 | 8124.6 | 358.23 |
| Molly of Gerar 52292 | A | 116 | Apr | 1273.1 | 4.70 | 59.84 | 4902.8 | 223.27 |
| Rose of Gerar 53666 | A | 144 | Apr | 1028.3 | 4.69 | 48.23 | 5181.2 | 233.23 |
| The Adventuress 46172 | A | 358 | Apr | 355.9 | 6.43 | 22.88 | 8042.4 | 410.18 |
| **MITCHELSON, ARIEL, TARIFFVILLE, CONN.** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Alexandrina 18th 65689 | A | 63 | Apr | 1183.3 | 4.49 | 53.13 | 2461.2 | 109.23 |
| Beauty Bloom of Ostrich Farm 40908 | A | 71 | Apr | 1036.2 | 4.62 | 47.87 | 2648.0 | 114.28 |
| Imp. Daisy III. of La Moinerie 69279 | A | 112 | Apr | 1386.5 | 4.63 | 64.19 | 5593.6 | 255.17 |
| **MOODY, MARK H., WINNISQUAM FARMS, WATERBURY, VT. 1 day test.** | | | | | | | | |
| Belle's Girl of Winnisquam 65531 | C | 93 | Apr | 1153.7 | 4.07 | 46.96 | 3397.6 | 146.50 |
| Winnisquam Emily 72452 | E | 30 | Apr | 915.3 | 4.15 | 37.98 | | |
| Winnisquam Iona 72451 | E | 59 | Apr | 1212.3 | 3.50 | 43.43 | 2225.0 | 85.87 |
| Winnisquam Lady Jewel 79640 | G | 62 | Apr | 743.2 | 4.05 | 30.10 | 1446.4 | 60.69 |
| Winnisquam Valdessa 74334 | E | 70 | Apr | 949.3 | 4.46 | 42.34 | 2096.1 | 89.01 |
| **MOORE, PAUL, HOLLOW HILL FARM, CONVENT, N. J.** | | | | | | | | |
| Clara's Bess 48334 | A | 293 | Mar | 959.2 | 6.09 | 58.42 | | |
| | | 323 | Apr | 931.2 | 6.14 | 57.18 | 11362.3 | 633.52 |
| Imp. Duvallerie II. of Les Houards 53649 | A | 148 | Mar | 1245.4 | 5.11 | 63.64 | | |
| | | 178 | Apr | 1200.7 | 5.26 | 63.16 | 7220.2 | 373.74 |
| Follyland Peerless Woodsey 63815 | C | 119 | Mar | 1233.9 | 5.27 | 65.03 | | |
| | | 149 | Apr | 1140.1 | 5.31 | 60.54 | 6475.7 | 332.56 |
| **MORLOCK, AUGUST, WATERVLIET, MICH. 1 day test.** | | | | | | | | |
| Glenwood's May Rose Easter Greeting 87656 | D | 31 | Mar | 1134.9 | 5.15 | 58.45 | | |
| | | 61 | Apr | 1113.3 | 5.15 | 57.33 | 2248.2 | 115.78 |
| **MOUNTAIN BROS., "IOWANOLA," DES MOINES, IOWA.** | | | | | | | | |
| Cherub's Lilly of Iowanola 76580 | G | 98 | Apr | 885.8 | 4.52 | 40.04 | 2919.0 | 133.61 |
| Lady's Beauty of Alfalfa Farms 48685 | A | 19 | Mar | 636.1 | 4.94 | 31.42 | | |
| | | 49 | Apr | 1007.9 | 4.94 | 49.79 | 1644.0 | 81.21 |
| Lady May of Iowanola 74058 | G | 253 | Apr | 776.9 | 4.84 | 37.60 | 6485.8 | 299.93 |
| Lydia May of Iowanola 76579 | F | 59 | Apr | 874.5 | 6.07 | 53.08 | 1654.7 | 102.15 |
| Martha W. of Alfalfa Farms 45143 | A | 71 | Mar | 1391.1 | 5.03 | 69.97 | | |
| | | 101 | Apr | 1280.1 | 5.18 | 66.31 | 4563.3 | 239.45 |
| May King's Recollection of Iowanola 51702 | A | 19 | Mar | 926.6 | 4.09 | 37.90 | | |
| | | 49 | Apr | 1585.9 | 4.09 | 64.86 | 2512.5 | 102.76 |
| Polly May of Iowanola 76581 | G | 177 | Apr | 762.3 | 4.67 | 35.60 | 4688.8 | 216.00 |
| Queen Luella of Iowanola 76575 | G | 198 | Apr | 680.8 | 4.98 | 33.90 | 4575.5 | 221.59 |
| Simplicity's Glenwood of Iowanola 76576 | G | 170 | Apr | 876.5 | 4.77 | 41.81 | 4918.9 | 237.59 |
| **NAHRGANG, JOHN H., PINE GROVE FARM, LEWISTON, MINN. 1 day test.** | | | | | | | | |
| Glendett's Almeta 67421 | D | 152 | Apr | 614.0 | 5.25 | 32.24 | 3599.2 | 179.31 |
| Glenwood's Almeta 40929 | A | 163 | Apr | 810.3 | 5.06 | 41.00 | 5319.4 | 255.15 |
| **NELSON, JOHN P., FAIRY FALLS GUERNSEY HERD, STILLWATER, MINN. 1 day test.** | | | | | | | | |
| Agnes of Fairy Falls 63044 | C | 149 | Apr | 659.5 | 5.38 | 35.48 | 3940.1 | 192.07 |
| Elizabeth of Fairy Falls 81602 | G | 97 | Apr | 680.1 | 5.26 | 35.77 | 2474.5 | 117.42 |
| **NEW HAMPSHIRE COLLEGE, DURHAM, N. H.** | | | | | | | | |
| Golden Lad's Goldfinch 63808 | D | 210 | Apr | 1056.3 | 4.79 | 50.60 | 7421.2 | 345.05 |
| Goldfinch of the Glen 29560 | A | 195 | Apr | 1153.4 | 3.98 | 45.91 | 8193.8 | 326.82 |
| **PALMER, R. J., AVONDALE STOCK FARM, WAYNE, MICH.** | | | | | | | | |
| Galaxy's Frolic 51043 | A | 294 | Feb | 482.5 | 4.14 | 19.98 | | |
| | | 325 | Mar | 515.1 | 4.70 | 24.21 | | |
| | | 355 | Apr | 491.5 | 4.87 | 23.94 | 8545.5 | 348.24 |
| Princess Sophia 52451 | A | 310 | Mar | 430.2 | 4.82 | 20.74 | | |
| | | 340 | Apr | 352.6 | 5.35 | 18.86 | 8734.7 | 403.47 |
| Serena of Pittsfield 40336 | A | 326 | Mar | 515.1 | 5.39 | 27.76 | | |
| | | 356 | Apr | 367.3 | 6.03 | 22.15 | 9583.6 | 480.78 |
| Wrinkle's Daisy of Avondale 72213 | G | 357 | Mar | 251.6 | 6.21 | 15.62 | | |
| | | 365 | Apr | 65.3 | 6.21 | 4.06 | 5309.5 | 292.89 |

## *From the Guernsey World*

far they have finished the month of May with an average of 1043.7 pounds of milk and 38.66 pounds of butter fat. I suppose that this is nothing to be proud of, but I am a beginner and give them very ordinary care as I am doing all my own work on the farm and milking three hiefers.

One more thing that makes me proud of my Guernseys. I purchased six heifers at A. C. Ramseyer's sale last June; five of them have freshened with heifer calves. I am using a grandson of Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater 17349 for my herd sire, from a tested dam.

—Thurman Miller
Tuscarawas County

### Pennsylvania

**Fritzlyn Farms Has First Accredited Herd in Bucks County**

I am glad to report that my herd has been placed on the accredited list, Certificate 5079, having passed the last test successfully February 13, 1920. This I believe is the first accredited herd in Bucks County.

My herd never showed as promising as it does now; the daughters of Frank Rose 26342 are developing into an exceptionally good lot of cows—they have size and type, with good udders and teats placed right, and every one tested so far has proved to be a better producer than her dam.

I am breeding these daughters of Frank Rose 26342 to Florham Charter 37852, a son of Ne Plus Ultra 15265, and the results so far are very gratifying. None of his daughters are in milk yet, but if dairy type and udder development signify anything, they are the most promising lot of heifers I ever owned.

I have recently sold young bulls to the following parties: F. W. Gardner, Hoosick Falls, New York; Urban L. Koehler, Van Wert, Ohio; Charles Wollenhaupt, Van Wert, Ohio; M. E. Remsburg, Sharpsburg, Maryland; Joseph H. Lord, Tinicum, Pennsylvania; and James P. Risler, Stockton, New Jersey.

The Guernseys are being appreciated more and more in our section. The Bucks County Guernsey Breeders' Association meet at my farm

Saturday, June 19. Report will follow later.

—Wm. F. Fretz

## South Carolina

### Pioneer Cow Testing Association Results

A report of the production of cows in the Pioneer Cow Testing Association during the month of April has recently been received by our office, and shows twenty-one Guernsey cows that produced over forty pounds of butter fat during the month. The highest producer was Imp. Roehampton Fanny Vauxbelets 52354 which produced 1431 pounds of milk containing 64.2 pounds of butter fat, owned by R. M. Cooper. Several other cows owned by Mr. Cooper, J. L. McIntosh, C. S. McCall, and J. M. Ervin produced over fifty pounds of butter fat during the month.

## Virginia

### Guernseys in Mecklenburg County

This Association is glad to report that a registered Guernsey calf club has been started in Mecklenburg in a very modest way, but we feel that this movement will grow and be of great benefit to the county as well as to the breed. Difficulty was experienced in securing calves of the right sort within the limits of the members, but finally enough calves were secured to go around. We hope to be able to report more about this club later.

Mr. G. W. Kizer of Chase City has secured through the Association an unnamed bull calf from R. B. Wildman of Leesburg, out of Fearless Fannie Girl 81078, a granddaughter of Yeoman's King of the May 17053;and by Mr. Dulin's Milk Maid's Ultra King 44208, a son of Ne Plus Ultra 15265 and Princess Milk Maid 38668, a daughter of King Francis 13500 that has a record of 568 pounds of butter fat. This calf is an excellent individual and from his breeding, it is reasonable to predict that he will make a valuable sire. This is the second grandson of Ne Plus Ultra 15265 in the county; W. H. Butterworth & Co. owning one by Burnside Ultra King 42600 and from a dam tracing to Imp. Golden Secret 12599.

This bull club, mentioned above, has recently secured for their senior sire the bull, Linda's Champion 48710, a son of France's Jewel Champion 17970 and Imp. Linda of the Gron 21017, from L. N. Buchanan of Baskerville.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PARNALL, C. G., ST. AUSTELL FARMS, JACKSON, MICH. 1 day test.** | | | | | | | | |
| Richesse of Halcyon Farm 37134 | A | 365 | Apr | 127.3 | 5.01 | 6.38 | 10567.9 | 502.20 |
| St. Austell Camilla 93012 | G | 358 | Apr | 642.3 | 4.99 | 32.05 | 8382.9 | 411.85 |
| St. Austell Dandelion 91600 | E | 358 | Apr | 580.9 | 5.01 | 29.10 | 8164.2 | 394.61 |
| **PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE, STATE COLLEGE, PA.** | | | | | | | | |
| Delza 3d 62286 | C | 212 | Apr | 831.5 | 5.23 | 43.49 | 6288.2 | 321.03 |
| Glow of Cloverdell 81160 | G | 174 | Apr | 689.1 | 5.08 | 35.01 | 4628.6 | 209.92 |
| **PERRY LESLIE G., LAVALAND RANCH, WENDELL, IDAHO.** | | | | | | | | |
| Alice Hazel of Mountain View 79771 | F | 130 | Apr | 929.6 | 5.18 | 48.15 | 4125.9 | 207.10 |
| Betty of Mountain View 68508 | D | 208 | Apr | 792.4 | 5.26 | 41.68 | 6346.3 | 310.59 |
| Edna of Mountain View 70827 | F | 174 | Apr | 829.5 | 5.96 | 49.44 | 5374.8 | 304.37 |
| Marjorie of Mountain View 88125 | F | 157 | Apr | 908.8 | 5.56 | 50.53 | 5531.1 | 293.18 |
| Sara of Mountain View 57013 | B | 209 | Apr | 950.8 | 5.09 | 48.40 | 7997.1 | 368.70 |
| Wilma of Mountain View 68068 | E | 157 | Apr | 670.7 | 6.55 | 43.93 | 4588.8 | 265.11 |
| **PHILLIPS, M. T. MAPLE SHADE FARM, POMEROY, PA.** | | | | | | | | |
| Best Girl of Maplehurst 71976 | E | 91 | Mar | 996.0 | 4.71 | 46.91 | 2995.7 | 143.01 |
| Gold Rose of Onunda 65031 | D | 91 | Feb | 1197.3 | 5.26 | 62.98 | | |
| | | 122 | Mar | 1187.9 | 5.14 | 61.06 | 5085.6 | 247.94 |
| Golden May Queen of Pencoyd 24174 | A | 347 | Mar | 788.4 | 4.97 | 39.18 | | |
| | | 365 | Apr | 466.4 | 4.97 | 23.18 | 12991.4 | 601.05 |
| Golden Secret's Pearl 77034 | G | 170 | Mar | 1170.7 | 4.75 | 55.61 | 6568.1 | 316.59 |
| Hope of Pomeroy 3d 77031 | G | 258 | Feb | 659.1 | 6.02 | 39.68 | | |
| | | 289 | Mar | 709.2 | 5.58 | 39.57 | 7151.2 | 372.85 |
| May King's Secret 83814 | G | 83 | Mar | 924.5 | 4.85 | 44.84 | 2638.2 | 122.08 |
| Royal's Alphea 77030 | G | 183 | Mar | 860.2 | 4.42 | 38.02 | 5868.7 | 263.57 |
| Royal's Clara 2d 77028 | G | 305 | Mar | 956.4 | 4.46 | 42.66 | 9868.6 | 441.18 |
| The Abbess of Florham 40365 | A | 155 | Mar | 897.5 | 5.90 | 52.95 | 5023.9 | 304.93 |
| Imp. Topsy of Goodnestone 4th 53976 | A | 73 | Mar | 1247.5 | 4.93 | 61.50 | 2859.8 | 140.87 |
| **PURDUE UNIVERSITY, LAFAYETTE, IND.** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Betty's Prize 94246 | G | 234 | Apr | 568.5 | 5.09 | 28.94 | 4452.8 | 212.95 |
| Imp. Jeanette of Seigneurie 94269 | F | 274 | Apr | 566.4 | 5.37 | 30.42 | 5197.5 | 267.39 |
| Imp. Lady Peer's Darling 94275 | F | 222 | Apr | 660.8 | 4.41 | 29.14 | 4547.5 | 196.36 |
| **RANSOM & DEVILBISS, RANSOM FARM, HOMEWOOD KANS.** | | | | | | | | |
| Cassie of Elmwood 35947 | A | 99 | Mar | 867.9 | 5.08 | 44.09 | 3156.4 | 161.74 |
| Claire of Middlebrook 81470 | G | 56 | Mar | 720.2 | 5.16 | 37.16 | 1178.4 | 58.42 |
| Flutiebel of Heweshurst 91650 | G | 342 | Mar | 568.6 | 6.42 | 36.50 | 7333.6 | 404.9 |
| **RAWLINGS, WILLIAM, FERN CREST DAIRY, SANDERSVILLE, GA. 1 day test.** | | | | | | | | |
| Dame of the Dairy 72512 | E | 82 | Apr | 764.7 | 5.26 | 40.22 | 2406.7 | 137.62 |
| Dora's Pet 56118 | A | 28 | Mar | 926.8 | 4.00 | 37.07 | | |
| | | 58 | Apr | 961.6 | 4.00 | 38.46 | 1888.4 | 75.53 |
| Mattie Charmonte 56120 | A¶ | 24 | Apr | 852.7 | 4.75 | 40.50 | | |
| Pauline Charmonte 62428 | C | 66 | Apr | 712.9 | 4.74 | 33.79 | 1732.2 | 86.39 |
| **REITH, W. O., ASTORIA, OREGON.** | | | | | | | | |
| Viva of Chicona 49287 | A | 227 | Mar | 660.1 | 6.01 | 39.67 | | |
| | | 257 | Apr | 660.3 | 6.12 | 40.41 | 6184.5 | 362.15 |
| **RICE, J. W., "SHADYSIDE GUERNSEYS," HARMONSBURG, PA. 1 day test.** | | | | | | | | |
| Alicia of Fairfield 55654 | A | 121 | Apr | 858.5 | 5.65 | 48.51 | 3965.0 | 192.10 |
| Blossom of Shady Side 37461 | A | 24 | Apr | 799.9 | 3.51 | 28.08 | | |
| Elizabeth of Sunnyside 51010 | A | 117 | Apr | 875.8 | 4.52 | 39.59 | 4044.1 | 178.61 |
| Fanny's Pride of Wayne 51451 | A | 199 | Apr | 717.3 | 4.62 | 33.14 | 5110.6 | 216.71 |
| Janette of Brookside 3d 64116 | D | 239 | Apr | 357.8 | 5.53 | 19.79 | 3852.3 | 211.31 |
| Ruth of Shaker Hill Farm 54794 | A | 83 | Apr | 1051.2 | 5.06 | 53.19 | 3124.7 | 144.57 |
| **ROOT, S. N., WOODSIDE FARM, LANDISVILLE, PA.** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Brittleware Pansy 2d 67671 | A | 14 | Mar | 657.4 | 4.66 | 30.63 | | |
| | | 44 | Apr | 1371.7 | 4.18 | 57.34 | 2029.1 | 87.97 |
| Imp. Cyrene of Mara Alva 74119 | C | 52 | Apr | 1191.3 | 4.66 | 55.51 | 1981.0 | 95.31 |
| Fannie of Lakeview 2d 59236 | A | 18 | Apr | 943.9 | 4.92 | 46.44 | | |
| Glen Gable Galore 2d 63900 | C | 81 | Apr | 1095.7 | 4.74 | 51.94 | 2873.4 | 128.10 |
| Jane of Woodside Farms 84981 | G | 18 | Apr | 633.5 | 4.75 | 30.09 | | |
| Imp. Quintine of Mara Alva 74109 | C | 52 | Apr | 994.5 | 4.78 | 47.54 | 1713.5 | 78.89 |
| **RUCKLE, S. E., GUERNSEY FARM, BLOOMSBURG, PA.** | | | | | | | | |
| Lucy of Guernseydale Farm 85132 | G | 30 | Apr | 888.3 | 5.27 | 46.81 | | |
| Rachel of Mifflinville 67716 | C | 312 | Mar | 638.5 | 5.48 | 34.99 | | |
| | | 342 | Apr | 624.0 | 5.80 | 36.19 | 9823.6 | 485.76 |
| **SAGE, HENRY M., "FERNBROOK," ALBANY, N. Y.** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Blanchflower XX. 47923 | A | 365 | Apr | 950.2 | 5.71 | 54.26 | 16304.6 | 840.46 |
| **SALSBURY, B. F., WILLOWMERE FARMS, MERRIFIELD, VA. 1 day test.** | | | | | | | | |
| Miss Surprise of Willowmere 78373 | D | 362 | Apr | 489.0 | 5.60 | 27.38 | | |
| | | 365 | May | 41.7 | 5.60 | 2.34 | 8954.0 | 470.84 |
| Miss Virginia 26826 | A | 294 | Apr | 624.7 | 5.41 | 33.80 | 8271.7 | 422.90 |
| Miss Victoria of Willowmere 74064 | B | 364 | Apr | 479.2 | 6.22 | 29.81 | | |
| | | 365 | May | 12.5 | 6.22 | .78 | 8774.3 | 511.10 |
| Penless of Wayside 73992 | A | 25 | Mar | 1006.9 | 5.45 | 54.88 | | |
| | | 55 | Apr | 1538.5 | 5.52 | 84.93 | 2545.4 | 139.81 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Willowmere Countess 97021 | F | 359 Apr | 388.6 | 6.19 | 24.05 | | | |
| | | 365 May | 76.0 | 6.19 | 47.00 | 7568.4 | 419.07 |
| Willowmere Princess 80768 | F | 25 Mar | 702.2 | 5.16 | 36.23 | | | |
| | | 55 Apr | 1017.0 | 5.21 | 52.99 | 1719.2 | 89.22 |
| **SAYLOR, WM. H., SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 1 day test.** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Belle Petite du Braye III. 60625 | A | 265 Apr | 699.1 | 4.97 | 34.75 | 8302.2 | 364.10 |
| Saylor's Justinee's Sequel's Anita 47795 | A | 327 Apr | 194.2 | 5.88 | 11.42 | 6385.2 | 307.18 |
| **SCHIFF, MORTIMER L., NORTHWOOD FARM, OYSTER BAY, N. Y.** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Rose II. of the Echelle 25572 | A | 365 Apr | 299.7 | 4.85 | 14.54 | 11618.7 | 509.39 |
| **SCHLEHUBER, ANDREW, "ALMANOR,"WENHAM, MASS.** | | | | | | | | |
| Doris of Hylsted 60346 | B | 329 Mar | 269.0 | 6.21 | 16.70 | 4812.9 | 277.92 |
| Upland's May Rose 70874 | F | 305 Feb | 544.3 | 6.11 | 33.26 | | |
| | | 336 Mar | 884.3 | 5.66 | 50.05 | 6358.8 | 375.70 |
| **SCHMIDT, CHAS., PLEASANT VIEW STOCK FARM, WRIGHTSTOWN, WIS.** | | | | | | | | |
| Beauty's Gertrude of Pleasant View 76479 | G | 232 Apr | 599.0 | 5.65 | 33.84 | 8531.6 | 424.53 |
| Daisy's Flora 42799 | A | 94 Apr | 838.8 | 5.23 | 43.87 | 2891.5 | 143.04 |
| Fan's Star 43390 | A | 322 Apr | 439.0 | 5.80 | 25.46 | 7311.7 | 356.48 |
| Flora's Girl of Pleasant View 64008 | D | 287 Apr | 573.1 | 6.36 | 36.45 | 7264.6 | 387.60 |
| Imp. Guilbert's Pride II. 33256 | A | 299 Apr | 697.4 | 5.70 | 39.75 | 9361.4 | 474.60 |
| Pride's Buttercup of Pleasant View 49187 | A | 240 Apr | 751.9 | 5.71 | 42.93 | 7184.9 | 388.62 |
| Primrose's Beauty of Pleasant View 43801 | A | 61 Apr | 1124.1 | 4.48 | 50.36 | 2331.7 | 99.51 |
| Imp. Rosebud of the Beaucamps 31689 | A | 5 Mar | 191.2 | 4.24 | 8.11 | | |
| | | 35 Apr | 1328.1 | 4.24 | 56.31 | 1519.3 | 64.42 |
| Imp. Sundari XXXI. 26702 | A | 152 Apr | 846.5 | 5.28 | 44.70 | 4855.1 | 241.66 |
| Violet's Daisy of Pleasant View 61590 | D | 322 Apr | 288.3 | 6.61 | 19.06 | 5213.1 | 287.18 |
| Violet's Fair Lady of Pleasant View 61589 | C | 232 Apr | 733.3 | 5.45 | 39.96 | 6624.2 | 338.97 |
| Violet of Pleasant View 46286 | A | 126 Feb | 705.7 | 5.04 | 35.57 | | |
| | | 157 Mar | 712.0 | 5.17 | 36.81 | | |
| | | 187 Apr | 645.8 | 5.45 | 35.20 | 5009.0 | 247.25 |
| **SCRANTON POOR DISTRICT, SCRANTON, PA.** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Betsey Justice 45509 | A | 6 Feb | 176.7 | 4.72 | 8.34 | | |
| | | 37 Mar | 1011.0 | 4.72 | 47.72 | 1187.7 | 56.06 |
| Glen Gable Gold Seal 52289 | A | 7 Feb | 161.3 | 4.62 | 7.45 | | |
| | | 38 Mar | 834.6 | 4.68 | 39.06 | 995.9 | 46.51 |
| Golden Dorothy R. 41629 | A | 129 Mar | 478.8 | 4.28 | 20.49 | 2582.4 | 112.60 |
| Golden Merry Maiden 42332 | A | 16 Mar | 612.4 | 4.17 | 25.54 | | |
| **SEAMAN, JAMES H., SUBURBAN FARM, GLENS FALLS, N. Y. 1 day test.** | | | | | | | | |
| Christine of Castile 61455 | C | 139 Apr | 677.8 | 6.17 | 41.82 | 3077.3 | 184.88 |
| Estella Cooper of Suburban Farm 69131 | E | 132 Apr | 1067.3 | 5.43 | 57.95 | 4607.2 | 229.12 |
| Phebe D. of Maple lawn 24205 | A | 152 Apr | 787.8 | 5.44 | 42.86 | 3785.3 | 216.19 |
| Reservation Aida 64293 | B | 76 Apr | 1172.9 | 5.56 | 65.21 | 3085.0 | 160.62 |
| Reservation Daybreak 73094 | E | 139 Apr | 864.4 | 5.56 | 48.06 | 4177.1 | 227.86 |
| **SHEPARD, R. B., ST. PAUL, MINN. 1 day test.** | | | | | | | | |
| Zoms Nellie 71875 | D | 5 Apr | 163.6 | 4.88 | 7.98 | | |
| **SHERWOOD, G. E., KIMBALL, MINN. 1 day test.** | | | | | | | | |
| Lady Sylvia of Lakeview 76171 | G | 296 Apr | 480.6 | 5.05 | 24.27 | 5103.6 | 224.39 |
| **SIDLEY, J. H., CHARDON, OHIO.** | | | | | | | | |
| Pearl Spencer of Walnut Glens 50173 | A | 10 Mar | 353.9 | 4.74 | 16.77 | | |
| | | 40 Apr | 1015.4 | 4.74 | 48.13 | 1369.3 | 64.90 |
| Yeksa's Freya 40771 | A | 10 Mar | 454.2 | 4.30 | 19.53 | | |
| | | 40 Apr | 1331.5 | 4.30 | 57.25 | 1785.7 | 76.78 |
| **SMITH, R. A., LYNCHBURG GUERNSEY FARM, LYNCHBURG, S. C.** | | | | | | | | |
| Flodell Petite 67944 | D | 22 Mar | 746.6 | 4.28 | 31.95 | | |
| | | 52 Apr | 1094.6 | 4.67 | 51.12 | 1841.2 | 83.07 |
| Letty Gretchen 46441 | A | 76 Apr | 1040.6 | 4.30 | 44.75 | 2798.5 | 125.96 |
| **SOUTHERN STATES LAND & TIMBER CO., LOXAHATCHEE FARM, WEST PALM BEACH, FLA. 1 day test.** | | | | | | | | |
| Glenwood's Pride of Rock Farm 45761 | A | 170 Apr | 896.4 | 4.87 | 43.65 | 5731.4 | 264.70 |
| Incombustible's Dairy Maid 87709 | G | 105 Apr | 905.6 | 4.88 | 44.19 | 3404.7 | 152.55 |
| Jose de Lorraine 55871 | B | 365 Apr | 744.9 | 6.81 | 50.73 | 12071.2 | 711.53 |
| Sequel's Triumph de Lorraine 64432 | D | 152 Apr | 963.6 | 5.09 | 49.05 | 5180.9 | 239.91 |
| Willowmere Hazel 78374 | G | 335 Apr | 392.4 | 5.47 | 21.46 | 7664.1 | 368.32 |
| **STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, PLATTEVILLE, WIS.** | | | | | | | | |
| Adelheid 38690 | A | 82 Apr | 1043.8 | 3.41 | 35.59 | 3137.4 | 125.61 |
| Cornelia of Linwood 73957 | F | 80 Mar | 1188.8 | 4.25 | 50.40 | | |
| | | 110 Apr | 1066.3 | 3.95 | 42.12 | 4155.0 | 178.27 |

## *From the Guernsey World*

Mr. Buchanan has recently bought a good heifer of Glenwood breeding, sired by Selma's Main Stay of Burkeville 42293, he by Pinehurst Selma's Main Stay 28437 and out of a Big Spring Farm cow.

Mr. H. M. Skelton of La Crosse, a new man in the Guernsey business, has recently secured the bull calf Morven's Princess King from the Morven Park herd. This calf is a double grandson of Imp. France's Jewel VIII. 11251 and of Morven's May Rose 18357, a daughter of Imp. May Rose King 8336. Mr. Skelton is expecting to get several registered heifers and we are very glad indeed to add him to the ranks of the Guernsey breeders.

The Association is planning a big picnic and rally.

—N. H. Williams, Jr., Secretary

## Wisconsin

### Set New Picnic Record

The Winnebago County Guernsey Breeders' Association set a new record for get together affairs on Monday June 14, when it held its annual picnic at the farm of Harry W. Lewis at Winneconne. The members of the association—seemingly all of them—together with their neighbors declared it a holiday and improved the opportunity to renew acquaintances and further the interests of the Guernsey breed. More than 200 automobiles were parked on the grounds at one time, and it is estimated that the attendance was around 2000. While the guests brought their own "eats" the association furnished Guernsey milk, ice cream, and coffee, without limit and great quantities were consumed.

The forenoon was devoted to an inspection of Mr. Lewis' splendid barns and at two o'clock a bull calf sale, was staged, fifteen registered Guernsey calves being sold at prices ranging from $45 to $155—the ages being from a few weeks to ten months. James Weller and Levi Jones acted as auctioneers while Professor George C. Humphrey of the Department of Animal Husbandry, of the University of Wisconsin, outlined the breeding. Professor Humphrey spoke briefly on the situation in Winnebago

County and declared that the pure bred bull drive was succeeding especially well in this territory. He called attention to the fact that about 20 per cent. of the Winnebago herds were not only headed by pure bred sires, but by individuals of high type and excellence.

T. H. Campion of La Crosse, district leader of county agents, and C. A. Peterson of Rosendale, secretary of the Wisconsin Farm Bureau Federation, spoke briefly.

An excellent concert program was rendered by the Winneconne band. This musical program was supplemented by some excellent vocal numbers. Roy Shelp and Mrs. Fred Kleiber sang "Let The Rest of the World Go By;" and Clarence Sheridan of Fond du Lac sang "The Sunshine of Your Smile." The accompaniment for the former was played by Miss Frances Kleiber and for the latter by Mrs. Edna Sheridan.

T. G. Brown, secretary of the Winnebago County Fair Association, announced that a new cattle pavilion would be erected on the fair grounds in time for use at the county fair. He announced further that the association would offer prizes of $10, $5, and $3 for the best bulls bought at this sale, on condition that the bull so exhibited was the first pure bred ever owned by the exhibitor.

These prizes will be duplicated by the Winnebago County Guernsey Breeders' Association.

—E. M. Jenison
Winnebago County

---

### Marathon County Sale

Marathon County's first Guernsey Consignment sale held at Wausau, June 10, was a real success. It was a success because it put registered Guernseys on many farms which previously boasted no pure breds. Also financially it was a success. Thirty-five head including a number of very young animals sold at an average of $373, a figure which compares favorably with that of other Guernsey sales held in the state.

The average is all the more noteworthy when it is realized that there were no exceptionally high sales such as frequently tend to boost otherwise ordinary average. The top price of the sale was $625.

At the picnic program immediately preceding the sale short addresses were given by Market Director Edward Nordman, Assistant State Leader of County Agents Tom Campion of La Crosse and Barney Sheridan of Fond du Lac.

**TAGGART, RUSH, BUCKEYE FARM, NEW CANAAN, CONN.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maypole's Coquette 2d 78034 | G | 182 | Apr | 752.0 | 4.62 | 34.74 | 5096.4 | 235.46 |
| Roberts' Primrose of Dellwood 46826 | A | 293 | Apr | 408.7 | 5.88 | 24.03 | 4744.7 | 243.82 |
| Sensitive's Maypole's Coquette 72400 | F | 365 | Apr | 287.4 | 5.72 | 16.44 | 6954.7 | 338.24 |
| Sensitive's Queen of Buckeye Farm 64965 | D | 152 | Apr | 728.0 | 5.82 | 42.37 | 4305.7 | 234.72 |

**TARBELL, GAGE E., TARBELL FARMS, SMITHVILLE FLATS, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anna Louise of Tarbell Farms 81738 | G | 15 | Mar | 426.5 | 4.69 | 20.00 | | |
| | | 45 | Apr | 867.0 | 4.69 | 40.66 | 1293.5 | 60.66 |
| Choice Rose of Tarbell Farms 3d 78726 | F | 70 | Apr | 753.8 | 5.33 | 40.18 | 1957.6 | 96.52 |
| Clovita of Tarbell Farms 2d 76110 | F | 148 | Apr | 510.8 | 6.18 | 31.57 | 2876.4 | 162.25 |
| Clover Leaf of Tarbell Farms 3d 76112 | F | 213 | Mar | 472.4 | 7.18 | 33.92 | | |
| | | 243 | Apr | 446.8 | 6.45 | 28.82 | 4704.1 | 305.93 |
| Dairymaid of Middlebrook 68039 | F | 357 | Apr | 505.3 | 5.89 | 29.76 | | |
| | | 365 | May | 122.1 | 5.89 | 7.19 | 6938.5 | 397.00 |
| Ethel of Tarbell Farms 74631 | F | 212 | Apr | 1028.3 | 4.38 | 45.04 | 7599.6 | 351.00 |
| Matilda Mabelle of Tarbell Farms 81030 | G | 70 | Apr | 771.5 | 4.93 | 38.03 | 1831.6 | 86.15 |
| Princess Lalage of Tarbell Farms 77987 | F | 109 | Apr | 778.6 | 5.06 | 39.40 | 3287.4 | 155.56 |
| Sue of Tarbell Farms 5th 74629 | E | 90 | Mar | 982.9 | 5.72 | 56.22 | | |
| | | 120 | Apr | 921.2 | 4.60 | 42.38 | 3868.6 | 184.72 |
| Village Uter 2d 59363 | B | 156 | Apr | 948.1 | 5.16 | 48.92 | 5601.2 | 289.62 |

**THE M. L. LICKING CREAMERY CO., NEWARK, OHIO.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Babe of Lu-Alyn 76502 | G | 310 | Feb | 567.6 | 5.96 | 33.83 | | |
| | | 341 | Mar | 602.4 | 6.18 | 37.23 | | |
| | | 365 | Apr | 445.7 | 6.07 | 27.05 | 8095.8 | 431.42 |
| Louise of Lu-Alyn 59273 | A | 112 | Apr | 720.6 | 5.84 | 42.08 | 2976.9 | 165.03 |
| Louise of Lu-Alyn 3d 82142 | G | 94 | Apr | 742.3 | 4.87 | 36.15 | 2406.8 | 121.23 |
| New Year's Queen of Lu-Alyn 82141 | G | 128 | Apr | 638.4 | 4.73 | 30.20 | 3178.4 | 147.24 |
| Queen of Lu-Alyn 55805 | A | 195 | Apr | 722.4 | 4.58 | 33.09 | 5542.5 | 264.66 |
| Sharon Bell 76326 | G | 352 | Apr | 597.8 | 6.81 | 40.71 | 7408.1 | 460.13 |

**THOMSON, FRANK GRAHAM, BROOKMEAD FARM, DEVON, PA.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brookmead's Bloom 56035 | B | 106 | Mar | 1378.7 | 5.27 | 72.66 | | |
| | | 136 | Apr | 1402.9 | 5.24 | 73.51 | 6261.2 | 311.00 |
| Brookmead's Maya 52086 | A | 206 | Apr | 920.7 | 4.40 | 40.88 | 7404.9 | 332.99 |
| Brookmead's Pansy 66633 | C | 21 | Apr | 986.8 | 4.60 | 45.39 | | |
| Golden Beauty of Brookmead 39998 | A | 128 | Apr | 956.5 | 5.70 | 54.52 | 4890.0 | 227.60 |
| Langwater Empress 47041 | A | 146 | Apr | 1074.8 | 4.96 | 53.31 | 5664.3 | 268.41 |
| Pallotta's Beauty of Barrington 38471 | A | 136 | Apr | 1428.5 | 5.89 | 84.14 | 7686.7 | 442.34 |

**TOAN, LEWIS A., "TONYDALE," PERRY, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Becky Munroe of Tonydale 83231 | G | 11 | Mar | 301.2 | 5.07 | 15.27 | | |
| Clever Betsey of Tonydale 36593 | A | 71 | Feb | 953.0 | 5.07 | 48.32 | | |
| | | 102 | Mar | 954.3 | 5.13 | 48.96 | 3397.1 | 171.92 |
| Cora Munroe of Tonydale 50711 | A | 298 | Feb | 624.5 | 6.48 | 40.47 | | |
| | | 329 | Mar | 666.4 | 6.53 | 43.52 | 9567.6 | 541.13 |
| Daisy Munroe of Tonydale 2d 36592 | A | 22 | Feb | 780.8 | 4.88 | 38.10 | | |
| | | 53 | Mar | 1010.9 | 4.88 | 49.33 | 1791.7 | 87.43 |
| Della May of Tonydale 43293 | A | 106 | Feb | 1012.8 | 5.55 | 56.21 | | |
| | | 137 | Mar | 1011.9 | 5.65 | 57.17 | 5308.4 | 286.42 |
| Della Munroe of Tonydale 60984 | B | 5 | Mar | 135.8 | 4.83 | 6.56 | | |
| Diana Munroe of Tonydale 38762 | A | 104 | Feb | 896.8 | 5.94 | 53.27 | | |
| | | 135 | Mar | 917.2 | 6.25 | 57.33 | 4828.8 | 278.77 |
| Jeanette of Tonydale 53012 | A | 106 | Feb | 948.2 | 4.79 | 45.42 | | |
| | | 137 | Mar | 926.3 | 4.94 | 45.76 | 4636.7 | 217.13 |
| Jessica of Tonydale 53013 | A | 223 | Feb | 703.7 | 5.92 | 41.66 | | |
| | | 254 | Mar | 766.4 | 5.97 | 45.75 | 7783.4 | 395.05 |
| Lillah Munroe of Tonydale 76183 | F | 13 | Mar | 418.6 | 5.12 | 21.43 | | |
| Lucy Munroe of Tonydale 46607 | A | 272 | Feb | 661.7 | 6.68 | 44.20 | | |
| | | 303 | Mar | 663.9 | 6.68 | 44.35 | 9662.5 | 577.45 |
| Mary Pickford Munroe of Tonydale 65173 | D | 60 | Feb | 1174.7 | 4.28 | 50.28 | | |
| | | 91 | Mar | 1167.9 | 4.47 | 52.21 | 3621.0 | 154.78 |
| Omega of Tonydale 55495 | B | 298 | Feb | 761.2 | 4.79 | 36.46 | | |
| | | 329 | Mar | 797.3 | 4.87 | 38.83 | 11424.3 | 479.72 |
| Princess Louise of Tonydale 43294 | A | 274 | Feb | 654.8 | 5.42 | 35.49 | | |
| | | 305 | Mar | 658.0 | 5.60 | 36.85 | 8889.8 | 422.70 |

**VANDER GRIEND, BROS., BAKER VIEW FARMS, LYNDEN, WASH.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cherry Esther of Baker View 79264 | G | 213 | Apr | 614.1 | 5.40 | 33.16 | 4541.5 | 223.04 |
| Elm of Hope Farm 49359 | A | 268 | Apr | 768.4 | 5.32 | 40.88 | 7728.6 | 381.22 |
| Emma of Baker View 91818 | F | 63 | Apr | 1124.9 | 4.23 | 47.58 | 2375.0 | 95.21 |
| Lilac of Bralee 89710 | F | 235 | Apr | 662.8 | 5.02 | 33.27 | 5615.0 | 261.94 |
| Lolita of Chicona 78431 | G | 224 | Apr | 612.4 | 4.49 | 27.50 | 5648.9 | 253.25 |
| Martha of Chicona 79161 | G | 138 | Apr | 834.7 | 4.38 | 36.56 | 3821.5 | 157.42 |
| Muriel of Chicona 79162 | G | 164 | Apr | 810.9 | 4.46 | 36.17 | 4485.7 | 186.87 |

**WHITE, WALTER C., CIRCLE W FARM, GATES MILLS, OHIO.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beatrice of Meadowlands 2d 52719 | A | 155 | Apr | 1321.8 | 4.70 | 62.12 | 6988.9 | 333.13 |
| Iris of Pencoyd 55419 | A | 57 | Apr | 1382.2 | 4.16 | 57.50 | 2594.8 | 109.64 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jeweller's Beatrice 64258 | E | 258 | Apr | 772.9 | 4.91 | 37.95 | 7949.5 | 355.66 |
| Maranda of Mound City 50132 | A | 345 | Mar | 1284.4 | 3.91 | 50.22 | | |
| | | 365 | Apr | 831.3 | 4.21 | 35.00 | 16663.1 | 666.25 |
| Sweet Anna of Mara Alva 77946 | D | 243 | Apr | 843.5 | 4.90 | 41.33 | 8416.0 | 384.05 |
| Tango Novice of Oaks Farm 77927 | F | 9 | Mar | 246.9 | 4.80 | 11.85 | | |
| | | 39 | Apr | 845.4 | 4.80 | 40.58 | 1092.3 | 52.43 |
| **WIGMAN, H. W., LANSING, MICHIGAN. 1 day test.** | | | | | | | | |
| Dewdrop of Spring Brook 33760 | A | 121 | Apr | 1171.9 | 4.97 | 58.24 | 5024.6 | 235.15 |
| Edna Hill 42771 | A | 101 | Apr | 1045.6 | 4.86 | 50.82 | 3993.2 | 192.36 |
| Hattie of Brush Creek 55083 | A | 68 | Apr | 1064.7 | 5.45 | 58.03 | 2528.8 | 131.17 |
| Jane of Maple Grove 57613 | A | 96 | Apr | 1032.4 | 4.87 | 50.28 | 37.668 | 171.97 |
| Meadow-Gold Red Wing 89504 | D | 93 | Apr | 1015.4 | 4.11 | 41.73 | 3417.3 | 137.93 |
| Rathlene M. 54549 | A | 96 | Apr | 1312.0 | 3.78 | 49.59 | 4648.3 | 176.22 |
| Zora Nerio 77883 | F | 64 | Apr | 980.9 | 4.06 | 39.82 | 2170.4 | 92.23 |
| **WILDER, G. W., HOLLOW HILL FARM, COLTON, CALIF.** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Angerosa III. 48454 | A | 359 | Mar | 87.6 | 4.36 | 3.82 | | |
| | | 365 | Apr | 105.0 | 4.36 | 4.58 | 10472.5 | 538.08 |
| Brittania Langdon of Hollow-Hill Farm 90816 | G | 6 | Apr | 165.7 | 4.13 | 6.84 | | |
| Caroline Langdon of Hollow Hill Farm 76042 | G | 235 | Apr | 776.1 | 4.58 | 35.55 | 5837.6 | 289.02 |
| Iva of Bellmath 2d 43945 | A | 59 | Apr | 1404.6 | 4.11 | 57.73 | 2810.3 | 120.71 |
| Ledyard's Pansy 47762 | A | 69 | Apr | 905.2 | 4.40 | 39.83 | 2181.9 | 99.84 |
| Rose King of Hollow-Hill Farm 77884 | G | 334 | Apr | 710.7 | 5.27 | 37.45 | 8254.5 | 440.19 |
| **WIRT, ELMER J., LEWISTON, MINN. 1 day test.** | | | | | | | | |
| Elo's Queen of Oak Grove 66707 | D | 25 | Feb | 640.4 | 5.02 | 32.15 | | |
| | | 56 | Mar | 846.1 | 5.02 | 43.47 | 1486.5 | 74.62 |
| Imogene Gold 45837 | A | 152 | Mar | 617.2 | 5.35 | 33.02 | | |
| | | 182 | Apr | 613.4 | 5.82 | 35.70 | 4185.5 | 222.72 |
| **WOOD, GEORGE, WAWA DAIRY FARMS, WAWA, PA. 1 day test.** | | | | | | | | |
| Daisy's Hope 56847 | A | 122 | Mar | 860.4 | 4.72 | 40.61 | | |
| | | 152 | Apr | 850.5 | 4.57 | 38.87 | 4722.6 | 218.19 |
| Dorothy of Richland 68067 | D | 152 | Mar | 899.4 | 5.15 | 46.32 | | |
| | | 182 | Apr | 929.8 | 5.06 | 47.05 | 6397.1 | 313.16 |
| Fair Anna Belle of Wawa 43950 | A | 21 | Feb | 1017.8 | 4.02 | 40.92 | | |
| | | 52 | Mar | 1633.5 | 3.91 | 63.87 | | |
| | | 82 | Apr | 1398.0 | 3.80 | 53.12 | 4049.3 | 157.91 |
| Freesia Delmar of Wawa 44862 | A | 164 | Mar | 1209.0 | 5.27 | 63.71 | | |
| | | 194 | Apr | 1107.0 | 5.08 | 56.24 | 7986.8 | 406.34 |
| Janet Hedges 72874 | F | 118 | Mar | 1081.9 | 4.81 | 52.04 | | |
| | | 148 | Apr | 1036.3 | 4.92 | 50.99 | 5436.4 | 250.81 |
| Lady Cullen 64076 | D | 299 | Mar | 727.2 | 6.77 | 49.23 | | |
| | | 329 | Apr | 751.4 | 6.63 | 49.82 | 8793.0 | 537.65 |
| Main Stay's Portia of Wawa 59528 | B | 31 | Mar | 882.6 | 4.80 | 42.36 | | |
| | | 61 | Apr | 939.5 | 4.80 | 45.10 | 1822.1 | 87.46 |
| Sequel's Milkyway of Wawa 71079 | D | 11 | Apr | 347.2 | 3.82 | 13.26 | | |
| Virginia Hedges 72352 | G | 299 | Mar | 691.0 | 5.48 | 37.87 | | |
| | | 329 | Apr | 681.6 | 5.53 | 37.69 | 9152.4 | 420.35 |
| **WOODRUFF, ROLLIN S., ROLLWOOD FARM, GUILFORD, CONN.** | | | | | | | | |
| Johanna's Pride of Sunnyside 74853 | F | 100 | Apr | 989.3 | 4.75 | 46.99 | 3418.5 | 150.15 |
| Julia Maid of Eno Hill Farm 71131 | F | 191 | Apr | 843.5 | 4.41 | 37.20 | 5317.8 | 235.48 |
| May Rose Jewel 71600 | D | 8 | Mar | 291.8 | 5.02 | 14.65 | | |
| | | 38 | Apr | 1344.5 | 4.02 | 67.49 | 1636.3 | 82.14 |
| Queen Alta of Eno Hill Farm 72043 | F | 198 | Apr | 848.4 | 4.35 | 36.91 | 6247.3 | 252.48 |
| **ZIESING, AUGUST, THORN HILL FARM, DEERFIELD, ILL.** | | | | | | | | |
| Alice Glenwood 29773 | A | 358 | Mar | 940.6 | 6.64 | 62.46 | 13208.6 | 701.67 |
| Juno of Westover Farm 74761 | G | 236 | Mar | 739.9 | 6.44 | 47.65 | 6466.8 | 347.05 |
| Katherine of Thorn Hill 70766 | E | 51 | Mar | 1139.3 | 5.57 | 63.46 | 1835.5 | 101.54 |
| Pretoria's Miriam of Ingleside 80339 | G | 159 | Mar | 949.9 | 5.83 | 55.38 | 5360.8 | 266.06 |
| Sapphire of Thorn Hill 75875 | F | 77 | Mar | 857.6 | 6.41 | 54.97 | 2121.0 | 126.48 |

## *From the Guernsey World*

The sale and picnic was conducted by the Wausau Branch of the Marathon County Guernsey Breeders' Association.

The following is a list of purchasers:

MALES

Kedge of Sunny Slope 44487, F. A. Denk, Wausau, Wisconsin $125

Peerless McLean of Guernola 56237, William Berard, Wausau, Wisconsin 145

Silver Star of Elm Grove 62894 F. Gnirk, Wausau, Wisconsin 50

Country Gentleman of West Allis 62365, J. Spindler, Stratford, Wisconsin 135

Bull Calf, A. Eder, Jr., Gliddon, Wisconsin 50

FEMALES

Isabelle of Eagle 41145, C. J. Bauman, Marathon, Wisconsin 630

Queen of Forest View 50809, C. J. Bauman 625

Mary Butterfly of Downer Hall 73098, M. C. Ewing, Wausau, Wisconsin 500

Creamland's Jennie 101523, M. C. Ewing 260

Creamland's Glenwood Susan 97611, M. C. Ewing 285

Creamland's Ada, Boyce McAdam, Mosinee, Wisconsin 225

Nora of Hilly Beach 69934, Anton Wentland, Merrill, Wisconsin 415

Imp. Ruth of les Merriennes 51964, Mike Bauman, Marathon, Wisconsin 480

Merridy of Hawthorn Farms 100362, Paul Kickbush, Wausau, Wisconsin 300

Little Countess of Hawthorn 87799, Boyce McAdam 400

Imp. Sailor Girl of Hawthorn 76283, Chequamegon Guernsey Association, Ashland, Wisconsin 400

Alma New Berlin 70506, J. Zoromski, Hatley, Wisconsin 325

Dolly New Berlin 84631, Carl Fiebke, Athens, Wisconsin 465

Flossy New Berlin 90613, Carl Fiebke. 465

Clara New Berlin 86226, Burg Bros., Wausau, Wisconsin 325

Glory New Berlin 89129, M. C. Ewing 325

Angeline New Berlin 78276, Schnieder Bros., Wausau, Wisconsin 325

Thelma Jocylen 96123, Schnieder Bros. 285

Rongna, R. C. Holton, Wausau, Wisconsin 250

Sydna Skylark 101184, Paul Kickbush 325

Ruth of Wilruss 104672, Burg Bros. 135

Queen's Trilby of Wilruss 104670, Burg Bros. 155

Imp. Daisy of Sarnia 35662, M. Woelslagle, Wausau, Wisconsin 325

Lady of Lone Pine 93127, J. Zoromski 275

Prince Paul's Queen 46176, Burg Bros. 540

Babsie's Leader of Mount Rib 62355, L. A. Pradt, Wausau, 190

Wisconsin
Butterfly's Lady of Maple Grove 66179, E. W. Burg, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin 360
Northwest's Prize 44759, Horace Wheeler, Wausau, Wisconsin 275
Oakland Beauty 2d 65145, A. J. Plowman, Elderon, Wisconsin 300
North American's Beauty 45433 Antone Wentland 325
Seven grades average $121.

---

### Pierce County Breeders Meet

The annual meeting of the Pierce County Guernsey Breeders' Association was held on the Normal School Campus in River Falls, June 10, 1920. The meeting was called to order by President Geo. Wild. The secretary's report was read and adopted.

Upon motion of Russell Rudesill, the secretary's job was enlarged, giving him the office of treasurer also. Motion made and passed that in the future the annual picnic be held at one of the members' homes, to secure more satisfactory attendance.

The building of a livestock sales pavilion at Ellsworth was endorsed While the association is not in the position to give financial aid, individual members are asked to take shares.

If the building materializes in the fall, a special meeting may be called in the fall to elect a committee to go down to Waukesha or one of the other Guernsey centers and select a carload or two of registered heifers, to be put on sale at the pavilion, giving breeders in the county an opportunity to secure high-class stock at a reasonable price.

The election of officers was then held. Geo. Wild, L. C. Nelson, and Paul Bjerkeng being reelected for a term of three years. George Mumford was elected to fill the vacancy caused by Floyd Bailey's departure for the Pacific Coast.

Upon motion the meeting adjourned.

---

### The Guernsey Breed in Pierce County

Up to five years ago Pierce County was mainly noted for its scrub stock. A few good herds of grades and pure breds of the various breeds have been maintained, however, and among these the Guernseys have occupied a prominent place.

Perhaps the first Guernsey breeder in the county was O. H. Olson of Ellsworth. He purchased some grades in Pleasant Valley in 1901. He got several sires from the southern part of the state, notably Olson's Billy 12631, which he purchased from H. Riedeburg of Hartland. This herd was well known throughout the county at the time of its dispersal.

A. S. Rudesill founded a Guernsey herd in 1903, which is now maintained by his sons, Rudesill Brothers. Only pure bred sires have been used in this herd. The present herd consists of fifty-five grades and eighteen pure bred cows and heifers. Their herd bull is Princeling's Sequel 37007 sired by Langwater Princeling 14906 with thirteen Advanced Register daughters. His sire was Imp. Yeoman 8618 made famous by his daughter, Dolly Dimple 19144, a Class Leader with a record of 906.86 pounds of butter fat. His dam is Amelia of St. Croix 54108 with an Advanced Register record of 507 pounds of butter fat as a two year old. She is sired by Imp. Clara's Sequel 29414. The herd has been maintained by purchases, notably at the Madison and Eau Claire sales, when some very fine heifers were purchased.

During the summer of 1903, E. P. Bjerking purchased a couple of grades from O. H. Olson. They were so superior to the milking Shorthorns he had that he decided to breed Guernseys, exclusively. In 1908, he, together with M. G. Mosseng, O. T. Moen, and B. A. Iverson, purchased Senator Tillman 11895 from M. L. Welles of Rosendale. Later they purchased a bull from C. L. Hill.

The best sire they had was one purchased from Lloyd Rundell of Roberts. He was a grandson of Guydette Jr. 11405. A few years ago they discontinued the partnership, M. G. Mosseng purchasing a bull from Melvin Hammer, and O. T. Moen purchasing Adam Chene of Six Maples 48474 from H. N. Longley of Dousman. This bull is sired by Imp. Gay Boy of McKerrow Farms 30406.

E. P. Bjerking purchased Spotswood Sequel IV. 43330 from George W. Love and Sons of Garrettsville, Ohio. This bull is sired by Imp. Spotswood Sequel 9686 with nineteen Advanced Register daughters and eighteen Advanced Register sons, and 185 Advanced Register granddaughters. His dam is Una B. of Maplecrest 40780 with a record of 11845 pounds of milk and 572.5 pounds of butter fat in class G, and 12977 pounds of milk and 672 pounds of butter fat in class D. Her sire is by Guydette Jr. 11405. Her dam, Belle of Birchton's Beauty 19274, has a record of 610 pounds of butter fat.

In 1914 Mr. Bjerkeng purchased two heifers from Lloyd Rundell. One was sired by Satisfax 13228; the the other by Paul Glenwood Boy

In 1918 he purchased a line bred May Rose heifer sired by May Rose Noble of Jean Du Luth 38183 and from a cow with a record of 496 pounds of butter fat in class G, and 584 pounds of butter fat in class D. His entire herd was sold to Paul Bjerking in 1918.

The herd of Hammer & Gunderson was established in 1915, when three imported heifers and a May Rose bull were purchased from O. R. Schwalen of Roberts. The following summer two more heifers were purchased from Mr. Schwalen, which unfortunately died.

In 1918 they purchased an imported heifer from Charles L. Hill of Rosendale, and a bull, Gipinda's Lad of Fern Hill 43114, from Joe Cramer of Menomonie. This bull is a grandson of Imp. Clara's Sequel 29414. Both his dam and his granddam produced over 600 pounds of butter fat. This herd consists at present of twelve registered females and ten grades.

Henry O. Hansen of Spring Valley made his first start in 1913 when he purchased R. A. Wilkinson's herd sire, Lindo Benton of Ingleside 12455. He was a prize winner at the Minnesota State Fair and had a daughter with a record of 690 pounds of butter fat.

Their next sire was Gay Lad of St. Croix 31392 by Langwater Frederick 22268. They also purchased two registered heifers at this time.

At present he has six pure breds and twenty-six grades. His herd sire is Paul Courtil Ronchin 28196, purchased from John Cramer of Menomonie. He is by Carteret of Lone Pine 20770; he by Imp. Gay Boy of the Isle 16998. His dam is Imp. Nellie of Courtil Ronchin 40390, a May Rose cow with an Adanced Register record of 537.89 pounds of butter fat.

Albert Kline and George Mumford made their start by purchasing heifers from O. R. Schwalen, getting some excellent stock. A lack of testers alone prevents these animals from showing some fine records.

Although George Anderson and Oscar Anderson had bred Guernseys for several years, they made their first big splash in 1918 when they purchased a son of Pencoyd's Golden May Secret 39626. The following summer, Oscar purchased Dorothy

## *From the Guernsey World*

Glenwood 38928, third prize Wisconsin State Fair 1919, from W. W. Clark of Grand Rapids. He purchased another heifer from Mr. Clark that summer. The next spring he purchased three cows and heifers at the consignment sale in Eau Claire, when George Anderson also bought a cow.

Crosby Brothers of Bay City got their foundation stock from Jean Du Luth Farms, Nickerson, Minnesota. They have at present over twelve registered females. They purchased the famous bull Starlight's Excelsior and used him a year and a half when the Jean Du Luth Farms bought him back.

William V. Rice and Gust Kroseman of Elmwood have fine herds of registered cattle. Mr. Kroseman's present herd sire came from the herd of Joe Cramer of Menomonie.

In 1917 Wild Brothers of Elmwood purchased eight registered heifers from O. R. Schwalen of Roberts. In 1919 they were put on test, making excellent records. Heading this wonderful herd of cows they have Dorothy G's Goldenrod of Grassmere 53540, a grandson of Ne Plus Ultra 15265, sire of thirty Advanced Register daughters with average records of 546.91 pounds of butter fat.

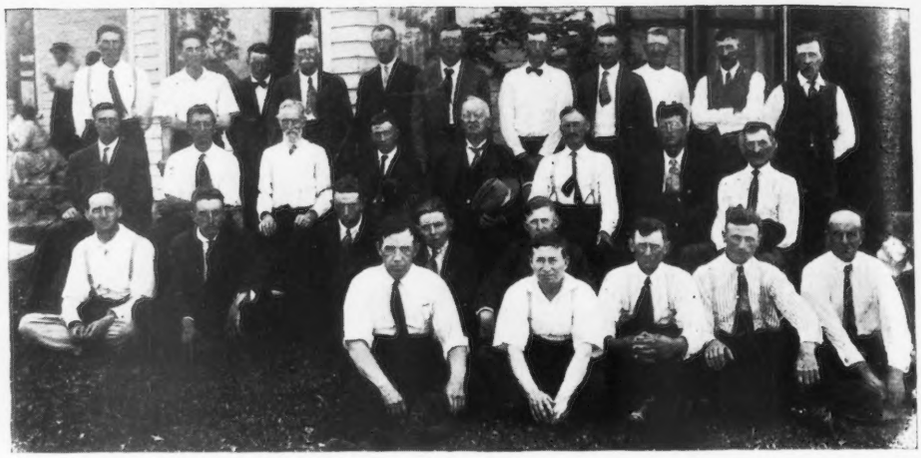
This is without question the best herd of any breed in the county, and does credit to the Guernsey breed. At present there are in round numbers about sixty Guernsey breeders in the county, having as many registered bulls, 150 registered females, and about 600 grades. Of these, about seventy-five registered females and 350 grades are owned by the thirty breeders belonging to the Pierce County Guernsey Breeders' Association.

The Association had a 100 per cent. increase in membership in 1919, and expects to make another 100 per cent. increase in 1920.

---

### Guernsey Cows Make Highest Records in Polk County Cow Testing Association

Two cows owned by Otto Jensen, Milltown, produced the highest records for the year of any of the cows in the Cow Testing Association, regardless of breed. These cows were Daisy Bell of Oaklands 31845 which produced in one year 11486 pounds of milk and 405 pounds of butter fat; and Imp. May Queen of Diamond Farm 40385 which produced 11147 pounds of milk and 463 pounds of butter fat.



GUERNSEY BREEDERS' MEETING A SUCCESS

---

### Guernsey Breeders' Meeting a Success

FIFTEEN NEW MEMBERS ANNEX NAMES TO ROLL

T. J. WRIGHT AGAIN CHOSEN PRESIDENT AND ALL OTHER OFFICERS REELECTED

The first annual picnic of the Guernsey Breeders' association is history. It was an event, however, that needs a few words of commendation for the aggressive manner in which the members of the association took hold of the most vital points which will affect the future welfare of the association's activities; of the splendid hospitality shown by the host and hostess, Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Wright; and the splendid attendance of farmers from all parts of the county during this busy season of the year.

The meeting in the morning was called by the president of the association, T. J. Wright. The minutes of the meeting follow:

Secretary's report read and accepted.

Treasurer's report read and accepted.

Constitution submitted and accepted.

Motion made to add the following idea to Section 2, of the By-laws: "It shall be the duty of all members to refrain from selling grade bulls for breeding purposes." Same accepted.

Motion made and seconded that the secretary be instructed to cast an unanimous ballot to retain the present officers of the association for the ensuing year which were: T. J. Wright, president; Merl Witz, New Lisbon, secretary and treasurer; as well as the vice-presidents from the various towns. Carried.

Motion made and seconded that a refund be made of the membership fee of the county agent and that he be considered an honorary member of the association. Carried.

Motion made and seconded that the Guernsey breeders residing in territory tributary to Juneau county be taken in to the association.

New members given an opportunity to sign of which fifteen took advantage. Adjournment taken for dinner.

After a picnic dinner, at which time Mrs. Wright served coffee, pictures of all of the members of the association and of the people in attendance were taken by Mr. Bauer of Mauston.

Mr. Wright then introduced the speaker of the day, L. E. Scott, of Stanley. In his address Mr. Scott emphasized the necessity of using only pure bred bulls in building up a herd of cattle; the value of a live organization in promoting the ideas for which the organization stood and the good which resulted from the formation of calf clubs to foster and encourage young breeders to perpetuate the breed in their own community.

The executive committee then reported while lemonade was served by Mrs. Wright that they had decided to choose Mr. Wright, the county agent and Mr. Hunsader to select show animals for the different herds in the county belonging to

members of the association, which animals, were to be shown at both fairs in the county this fall.

The afternoon's program ended with a demonstration in cattle judging by the county agent and the liberal serving of ice cream by Mrs. Wright.

---

**Portage County Picnic and Sale**

The Guernsey picnic and sale held at Nelsonville, June 17, 1920, was a great success. There were over 250 cars on the grounds and about 1500 people at the sale and picnic. While the weather was a little cool it was an ideal picnic day and every one had a good time. The talks of the day were made by E. H. Scott of the Wisconsin Extension Department; F. G. Swaboda, County Agent of Marathon County; F. S. Scriber, and W. W. Clark, County Agent of Portage County; and L. H. Campion of La Crosse. The sale of bull calves and heifers was a great success and every one who sold seemed satisfied and all those who purchased cattle seemed more than pleased, and at the prices paid, had reason to be pleased.

Following is a list of cattle sold and prices paid:

MALES

| | |
|---|---|
| Captain of La Paar 63438, Thomas Horven | 100 |
| Lady Lee's Leopard of Loberg Glen 62939, B. Harvey & Son | 140 |
| Flaxie's Royal of Loberg Glen 62938, L. E. Wertervoth | 65 |
| Crystal's Bob 61935, J. A. Rasmussen | 165 |
| Crystal Stream Royal 42460, August Pavalski | 200 |
| Lui of Alban Corners 57800, Nick Poinkowski | 200 |
| Chieftan of Gordondale 64132, L. M. Rorve | 225 |
| Victor of Gordondale 64133, George Johnson | 130 |
| Devon of Verdun 61740, Dr. W. R. Swan | 100 |
| Mainard of Verdun 61739, Julius Bestul | 120 |
| Marshall of Newby's Place 62432, Albert Engom | 140 |
| Islo of Doxrude 61874, Lewis Stevens | 100 |
| Prince of Bur Oak 62167, George Hoffman | 80 |
| Bull Calf, Oscar Hengum | 75 |
| Bull Calf, Albert Lutz | 75 |

FEMALES

| | |
|---|---|
| Bessie of Loberg Glen 91112, George Fletcher | 200 |
| Beauty of Burlington 100265, Baumann & Mylin | 290 |
| Summer Rose of Verdun 100623 Baumann & Mylin | 250 |
| Elme of Birchwood 80859, Baumann & Mylin | 300 |
| Lasswade Bergetta 102868, Ward Fletcher | 170 |
| Heifer Calf, Richard Doyle | 200 |
| Heifer, John Kubisiak | 55 |
| Heifer, Oscar Hengum | 50 |
| Heifer, R. C. Bennett | 50 |
| Heifer, Martin Larson | 125 |
| Heifer, R. C. Bennett | 47 |

---

**Second Annual Consignment Sale of the Southwestern Wisconsin Guernsey Breeders' Association**

The Southwestern Wisconsin Guernsey Breeders' Association held their second annual consignment sale on June 1, and obtained the very satisfactory average of $384 for sixty-four head of cattle. Fifty-eight females averaged $396 a head and six bulls averaged $269 each. The highest priced animal sold was Imp. Lotona of the Vauquiedor, a granddaughter of Imp. Sailor Boy 28600 and Deanie's Squire 2734 P. S. She was consigned by J. F. Davis of Livingston and purchased by Dr. W. A. Munn of Janesville for $1105.

The quality of the animals in this sale was excellent and the sale showed the highest average of any in the Wisconsin Sales Circuit. F. E. Fox of Waukesha was in the box, and Colonels Love and Herberline cried the sale with Colonel Benjamin in the ring.

Following is a list of the animals sold and prices paid, together with names and addresses of purchasers:

MALES

| | |
|---|---|
| Alice's King of Maple Hill 35524, E. J. Fruit, Platteville, Wisconsin | 280 |
| Fawn's Frenchman of Platte Valley 62487, G. R. Barden, Platteville, Wisconsin | 110 |
| Imp. Sunbeam Lad of Willow Lane 61472, W. J. Hogan, Arena, Wisconsin | 110 |
| Maplelawn Sailor Boy 61439, A. R. Duren, Lone Rock, Wisconsin | 185 |
| Raymond Sequel of Ore Hill 57720, Matt Zenz, Lancaster, Wisconsin | 750 750 |
| Strawberry's Lad of Ore Hill 63384, J. A. Warner & Son, Livingston, Wisconsin | 180 |

FEMALES

| | |
|---|---|
| Miss Frederick of Maplelawn 82176, W. C. Hill, Platteville, Wisconsin | 350 |
| Jane of Mound City 97479, F. C. Meyer, Lancaster, Wisconsin, | 500 |
| Dinah of Linwood 90690, E. J. Benedict, Sparta, Wisconsin | 610 |
| Dawn of Mound City 97480, B. F. Sheridan, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin | 630 |
| Damsel of Linwood 92334, Dale E. Rundell, Livingston, Wisconsin | 725 |
| Lura Roseleaf 46706, H. R. Andrews & E. Nelson, Livingston, Wisconsin | 600 |
| Min Gump 82769, E. F. Benedict, Sparta, Wisconsin | 350 |
| Imp. Peerless of Maplelawn 98265, Pierce Nicholson, Livingston, Wisconsin | 410 |
| Imp. Annabel of Linwood 51557 H. R. Andrews & E. Nelson | 585 |
| Imp. Arona of Linwood 51552, A. O. Roberts, Arena, Wisconsin | 485 |
| Lillian of Mineral Springs 88455 Brian Rundell, Livingston, Wisconsin | 400 |
| Imp. Rosie II. of les Buttes 53763, M. C. Hill, Platteville Wisconsin | 550 |
| Imp. Eveline of Linwood 96998, W. J. Hogan, Jr., Arena, Wisconsin | 190 |
| Yeksahurst Morning Glory 86554, R. S. Rawson, Platteville, Wisconsin | 500 |
| Dora of Maplelawn 72575, E. F. Benedict | 300 |
| Dew Drop of Linwood 90692, C. A. Wilkins, Platteville, Wisconsin | 305 |
| Imp. Elnora of Linwood 97002, C. Hocking, Viola, Wisconsin | 185 |
| Imp. Estella of Linwood 96999, C. Hocking | 250 |
| Yeksahurst Victoria 102960, E. J. Fruit, Platteville, Wisconsin | 310 |
| Imp. Ladida of Ore Hill 96667, Dr. W. A. Munn, Janesville, Wisconsin | 430 |
| Fawn of Mineral Springs 88482 C. A. Wilkins | 450 |
| Fanny of Pleasant View 44755, A. O. Roberts | 475 |
| Bunny of Ore Hill 57377, Dr. W. A. Munn | 460 |
| Gertrude of Linwood 100824, C. Hocking | 305 |
| Olson's June of Hillside 87020, C. Hocking | 335 |
| Bonnie of Maplelawn 88529, C. A. Wilkins | 290 |
| Silverbell of Ore Hill 100334, Mrs. Brian Rundell, Livingston, Wisconsin | 275 |

## *From the Guernsey World*

Prudie of Mound City 85587, 435
Bert DiVall, Lancaster, Wisconsin
Lola of Hillside 99258, 255
C. Weittenhiller, Livingston, Wisconsin
May's Daisy of Mineral Home 88348, Fred Murphy & Son, 790
Waterloo, Iowa
Fairy Queen of Ore Hill 81449, 480
Bert DiVall
Annie of Maplelawn 67796, 300
C. A. Wilkins
Lady of Linwood 41004, 425
Glannville & Nelson, Lancaster, Wisconsin
Imp. Ruby V. of the Vauquiedor 35227, Allie Andrew, 275
Livingston, Wisconsin
Naomi of Mound City 78890, 400
Bert DiVall
Imp. Annabel of Ore Hill 52262 360
George A. Anderson
Beda of Ore Hill 102822, 225
E. F. Benedict
Imp. Fairy of Linwood 97007, 250
Emil Brandt, Fennimore, Wisconsin
Imp. Lotona of the Vauquiedor 1105
Dr. W. A. Munn
Imp. Frau of Linwood 97008, 220
A. O. Roberts
Imp. Flossie III. of the Baissieres 35527, H. R. Andrew 350
& E. Nelson
Imp. Nell of Willow Lane 103489, C. H. Roberts, 420
Arena, Wisconsin
Susie of Pleasant View 91685, 180
Glennville & Nelson, Lancaster, Wisconsin
Madge of Mound City 71907, 535
R. S. Rawson
Nancy of Ore Hill 83182, 365
A. O. Roberts
Early Morn of Linwood 92335, 350
E. F. Benedict
Mable of Glanville Farms 87741 255
Linton Kamm, Rewey, Wisconsin
Imp. Zena of Maplelawn 98269, 285
C. E. Thier, Lancaster, Wisconsin
Imp. Pansy of Maplelawn 98270 240
C. E. Thier
Grace of Pleasant View 80942, 295
Allie Andrew
Imp. Le Marais Topsy of Sunrise Farm 102748, 330
Brian Rundell
**Marquette's Kanin 44923, 550**
A. O. Oleson, Livingston, Wisconsin
Imp. Ethel of Linwood 96992, 450
Fred Murphy & Son
Imp. Eliza of Linwood 96988, 320
E. F. Benedict
Belle of Maplelawn 88528, 825
A. O. Roberts
Imp. Belge of Sunrise Farm 102747, Brian Rundell 325
Imp. Dona of Ore Hill 96665, 345
B. F. Sheridan
Grace of Try Valley 2d 96853, 195
W. J. Hogan, Jr.

---

**Tilden Farms' First Annual Sale**

Tilden Farms of Delavan staged their first annual sale on June 3, and obtained the very satisfactory average of $364 a head for sixty head sold. Fifty-five females brought an average of $367 and five bulls went for an average of $335. The highest priced cow sold was Mary Ladd 46304 with a record of 5771.5 pounds of milk and 279.88 pounds of butter fat in 152 days in class A. She was purchased by F. J. Rueping of Fond du Lac for $1100. The bull, Fanny's Governor of A. D. F. 52377, a grandson of Spotswood Daisy Pearl 17696, which at one time held the record for butter fat production in the Guernsey breed, went to B. F. Sheridan of Fond du Lac for $1000. Two daughtrs of the Tilden Farms' herd sire, Hope's May Rose of Maple Hill 35913, were sold. One of these, May Rose Hope 100072 was sold to F. J. Rueping for $510, and the other, Sequel's May Rose of Tilden Farms 96214, went to Ralph Tratt of Whitewater for $635. They were outstanding individuals with excellent promise of production.

Mr. James H. Murphy, the manager of Tilden Farms, is to be congratulated on the excellent manner in which the sale was staged. He expects to make it an annual affair, and with their foundation of over 300 females should be able to obtain much higher prices in future sales.

Following is a list of the animals sold, prices paid, and names and addresses of purchasers:

MALES

Fanny's Governor of A. D. F. 52377, B. F. Sheridan, Fond 1000
du Lac, Wisconsin
Golden Lad of Tilden Farms, 63987, W. W. Monear, Richmond, Illinois 225
May Rose Amber Star 61441, 220
L. J. Wendt, Waukesha, Wisconsin
Roseline's May Rose 60905, 100
L. H. Freeman, Hebron, Illinois
Ruby's Brilliant 61442, 130
Charles Clingan, Cambridge, Wisconsin

FEMALES

Emma of Tilden Farms 57075, 1025
F. E. Fox, Waukesha, Wisconsin
Imp. Roseline's Dolly II. 84000 215
L. E. Smithback, Cambridge, Wisconsin
Sir Rosewood's Emma of Tilden Farms 60340, Ralph Tratt, 425
Whitewater, Wisconsin
Tilden Farms Rosewood's Emma 96212, F. J. Rueping, 310
Fond du Lac, Wisconsin
Imp. Astrea II. 94314, 450
Ralph Tratt
Mary Ladd 46306, 1100
F. J. Rueping
Beauty's Invincible of Tilden Farms 91722, F. W. Faestel, 265
Troy Center, Wisconsin
Imp. Nora of the Gele III. 94304, Lloyd Rundell, Roberts, Wisconsin 440
Tilden Farms Arabella 83162, 300
Williams & Schwartz, Waukesha, Wisconsin
Princess Amber Star 40927, 435
Basse Bros., Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Imp. Fairy III. of La Pointe 94327, George S. Love, Waukesha, Wisconsin 385
Imp. Tela of the Vauxbeletes 94325, Evan G. Davis, Wales 360
Wisconsin
Imp. Nancy of Hill Farm 94319 625
Goodhand Kingston & Son, Waukesha, Wisconsin
Tilden Farms Sallie 89858, 180
F. E. Fox, Waukesha, Wisconsin
Sallie of Sunny Side 50067, 335
L. E. Smithback
Imp. Violet of La Trelade 94326 300
F. J. Rueping
May Rose Hope 100072, 510
F. J. Rueping
Mollie Bates of Downer Hall 98075, C. I. Gilbertson, Clinton, Wisconsin 350
Nellie Bates of Downer Hall 98076, Williams & Schwartz 180
Melrose Lady 70365, B. F. 425
Sheridan, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin
Imp. Merrymaid of Chateau a l'Etocq 83996, E. G. Davis 310
Imp. Buttercup of Co-binez 84109, Dr. W. A. Munn, 200
Janesville, Wisconsin
Imp. Mignonette of Balmoral 83997, Chafin & Perry, E. 405
Troy, Wisconsin
**Roseline's May Rose 60905, 100**
**L. H. Freeman**

| | |
|---|---|
| Mistress of Engelwood 59980, E. H. Lewis, Whitewater, Wisconsin | 265 |
| Nelly of Pierce 96632, Williams & Schwartz | 180 |
| Flora of Pierce 101358, Williams & Schwartz | 180 |
| Polly of Pierce 96944, Lloyd Rundell | 220 |
| Fern of Pierce 96945, Williams & Schwartz | 195 |
| Elza of Pierce 96631, Williams & Schwartz | 195 |
| | 195 |
| Imp. Carrel's Fanny II. 94328, Williams & Schwartz | 200 |
| Imp. Abreuveurs Rosette III. 84037, C. I. Gilbertson, Clinton, Wisconsin | 275 |
| Imp. Dora du Becquet 94337, George S. Love, Waukesha, Wisconsin | 160 |
| Si· Rosewood's Fern 68478, Evan G. Davis | 305 |
| Imp. Queen of Rosewood 94310, L. H. Freeman | 285 |
| General St. Pierre's Lady 2d 70362, Williams & Schwarz | 350 |
| Hambro's Daisy 70360, Ralph Tratt | 450 |
| Hambro's Belle of Tilden Farms 96213, Williams & Schwarz | 205 |
| Hambro's Lady Janilly 70361, Roy J. Coombe, Troy Center Wisconsin | 345 |
| King's Coral Lady 2d 70364, L. E. Smithback | 365 |
| Invincible Beauty 74751, E. G. Davis | 405 |
| Imp. Lassie II. of Paradise 94313, E. G. Davis | 425 |
| Imp. Le Gele's May IX. 94303, Harry W. Lewis, Winneconne, Wisconsin | 650 |
| Imp. Les Dunes Medora 94329 George Trieschmann, Wellman, Iowa | 205 |
| Imp. Nicolle's Primula IV. 84029, Ralph Tratt | 425 |
| Imp. May Boy's Amelia of Millmount 84041, Duckett Bros., Burlington, Wisconsin | 300 |
| Sequel's May Rose of Tilden Farms 96214, Ralph Tratt | 635 |
| Imp. Primrose of North View 94317, H. W. Lewis | 600 |
| Empress Sequel of Beloit 79012 | 410 |
| Imp. Reality's Ruby 94308, M. E. Smithback, Cambridge, Wisconsin | 430 |
| Polly Anna of Tilden Farms 96238, G. H. Benson, Cambridge, Wisconsin | 300 |
| Imp. Rosie of Mont Val 94311, E. G. Davis | 280 |
| Polly Anna of Crystal Springs 89412, Basse Bros. | 475 |
| Imp. Ruby du Crocq VI. 94339, Frank W. Faestel | 245 |
| Imp. Nivelette du Becquet 94338, Chafin & Perry | 305 |
| Elsie R. of Hammond 90065, F. J. Rueping | 410 |

## Foreign

### Martindale Farms Purchase a Herd Sire

We beg to announce the purchase of a young herd sire, Maple Glen Sun Briar 52585, an outstanding son of Florham Laddie 20431 and Jessie Pretoria 23480 with 9917.44 pounds of milk and 539.94 pounds of butter fat in class A.

Florham Laddie 20431 was sold at the 1919 Combination Sale at Florham Farms to E. B. Cadwell of Shagbark Farm for $5500 and is considered by competent judges to be one of the best producing sons of Ne Plus Ultra 15265. He is the sire of nine daughters in the Advanced Register, and two daughters in our herd which have finished their tests in the Canadian Record of Performance. These two daughters are, Florelma of Maple Glen 54332 with 12410 pounds of milk and 628 pounds of butter fat in class A; and Annie Laurie of Maple Glen 56960 with 9871 pounds of milk and 521 pounds of butter fat in class A. Florelma of Maple Glen 54332 was first prize aged cow at the Canadian National Exhibition 1919.

The dam of Florham Laddie 20431 is Golden Lassie of Paxtang 24696 with three Advanced Register records, the best of which is 14413.05 pounds of milk and 715.38 pounds of butter fat. She is also the dam of Gold Lassie of Paxtang 28211 with 11460.7 pounds of milk and 625.24 pounds of butter fat in class A; and Florham Gold Lassie 43596 with 11925.2 pounds of milk and 583.67 pounds of butter fat in class G; Florham Golden Lad 18119; Ne Plus Ultra 4th 29329. She is a double granddaughter of Glenwood Boy of Haddon 4605, sire of twenty-six Advanced Register daughters, including Dairymaid of Pinehurst 24656 with 17285.03 pounds of milk and 910.67 pounds of butter fat, and a Class Leader in B.

Jessie Pretoria 23480 with 9917.44 pounds of milk and 539.94 pounds of butter fat in A, dam of Maple Glen Sun Briar 52585, is also the dam of Carranza of Maple Glen 30591—sire of Esther of Trout Brook 66454 with 8768.08 pounds of milk and 512.83 pounds of butter fat in class G—and Maple Glen Jessie 71775 with 11110 pounds of milk and 617.77 pounds of butter fat in class G, and changed ownership during the test. She is a full sister to Carranza of Maple Glen 30591 and Maple Glen Sun Briar 52585.

Pretor 9316, the maternal grandsire of Maple Glen Sun Briar 52585, is sire of fourteen Advanced Register daughters including Pretor's Jessie 22042 with 11997.80 pounds of milk and 630.97 pounds of butter fat—a full sister of Jessie Pretoria 23480. He also sired the winners of the Get of Sire class at the National Dairy Show in 1911. He is a son of Rutila's Sheet Anchor 5701 and Imp. Pretoria 14443 with 11528.84 pounds of milk and 595.35 pounds of butter fat in class BB, making her a Class Leader when made.

Jessie of Maple Glen 17012, maternal granddam of Mape Glen Sun Briar 52585, is a daughter of Rutila's Gold Basis 5625 and Little Hussey 3d 11600. While she was never entered for Advanced Register work, she was considered one of the best foundation cows in the Maple Glen Herd, and the Advanced Register records of her daughters amply prove this contention. She is the dam of Pretor's Jessie 22032, and Jessie Pretoria 23480 whose records are given above; Jessie's Maple Glen Queen 41045 with 8098.2 pounds of milk and 486.68 pounds of butter fat in class A; Melba of Maple Glen 56963 with 10468.7 pounds of milk and 500.3 pounds of butter fat in EE, making her a Class Leader when made. She was sold at the 1919 Combination Sale for $2000.

It is the intention of the new owners of Maple Glen Sun Briar 52585 to use this young sire for some constructive line breeding in the Martindale herd.

—Martindale Farms

### Whitsuntide Cattle Show

Prizes Presented by Mr. J. Carre

The same thousand-and-one palisades pinnacled in places by various tents; the same stalls of itinerant vendors, apparently the same clusters of juveniles drinking out of the same stone bottles libations of ginger-beer; and within the palisades the same fanciers and fraternity—such may be described in epitome the whole of Tuesday's Whitsuntide R. G. A. and H. Society's cattle show.

The animals were by general opinion held to be fully equal to any yet

## *From the Guernsey World*

exhibited; and there must be something in John Carre's dry allusion that when American buyers were out to purchase the best cattle the Guernsey farmer always saw to it that something of the best was somewhere in a back shed!

The weather was very warm, but it was propitious, and a very large number of persons visited the Show. Among those present were Osmond Priaulx (President); W. H. Foote, Arthur W. Bell and William Mauger (Vice-Presidents); Henry Carre (Secretary-Treasurer); and Thomas Savident (Assistant-Secretary). Visitors included Miss H. M. Lewis (Manager of La Vauroque Farm, Sark); Le Cerf, of Jersey; Fitzwalter Plumptre, of Goodnestone, Kent; K. H. Wright, of Kent; Mr. and Mrs. Portman Rubeck, of near London; and G. F. Ferrand, of Alton, Hants.

Luncheon was served to the judges and committee at one o'clock; D. L. Partridge, of the Queen's Hotel, providing a sumptuous lobster and meat bill of fare. Light refreshments could also be obtained at a booth within the enclosure.

The parade of cattle preceded the prize-giving.

The honor of giving the special prizes went to a very deserving gentleman in John Carre, who received a high tribute from O. Priaulx, for his life's interest in the Society.

Mr. Carre made a suitable speech, and during the presentation of the prizes had occasion to use a few droll asides. Thus when N. Ogier, of Cloture Cottage, arrived for his third trophy he was met with "Et bien, Nico, tu c'mmanche a m'engni un p'tit!"

Three cheers were given for the King. Then there were cheers for O. Priaulx, whose great interest in the Society and in all true sport was eulogized by Mr. Carre; three cheers for Mr. Carre followed; and the grand finale came with three cheers for the winners and three cheers for the losers.

Perfect order characterized the whole of the proceedings and States Inspector E. A. Green, P. Sergt. Langmead and another member of the Police Force were present.

The service of motor-buses run by Guernsey Motors Limited, met a very real need, and received the patronage they deserved.

### Prize Animals

#### Bulls 27 Months and Over

Judges: Messrs. H. Hamley and J. A. Bourgaise.

Steward, Mr. J. Le Page.

Sequel's Slogan (Mr. Alfred Le Patourel, La Ramee, St. Peter-Port), 1; Queen's Fancy (Mr. Geo. E. de Garis, St. Leddards', Castel), 2; Justinee's Lad (Mr. Geo. E. de Garis), 3.

#### Bulls, 21 Months and Under 27 Months

Judges: Messrs. John Tostevin and J. F. de Garis.

Steward, Mr. P. Le Page.

Foch de la Fontaine (Mr. P. Le Cras, La Fontaine, St. Saviour's), 1; Noble Lad of the Briquet (Mr. C. Kitts, 19 Smith-street, St. Peter-Port), 2; Rose's Delight of Clos Bourel (Mr. G. H. Froome, School Lane Farm, St. Martin's), 3.

#### Bulls, 15 Months and Under 21 Months

Judges: Messrs. E. J. Mahy and Jas. A. Langlois.

Steward: Mr. James Martel.

Slogan of Kings' Mills (Mr. J. N. Dorey, King's Mills, Castel), 1; Cyrene's Lad of the Rouvets (Mr. F. W. Browning, Les Eperons, St. Andrew's), 2; Polly's Pride III. (Mrs. E. M. Le Page, Maison de Bas, St. Andrew's), 3.

#### Bulls, From 10 Months and Under 15 Months

Judges: Messrs. J. Langlois and J. Alles Simon.

Steward: Mr. A. E. Brouard.

Governor of Myrtle Place V. (Mr. Ernest de Garis, Myrtle Place, Castel), 1; Sailor Boy's Honour (Mr. H. T. Nant, Passee Villa, St. Sampson's), 2; May Boy of Beaulieu (Mr. A. Gavet, Friquet de Haut, Castel), 3.

#### Cows, 6 Years and Over

Judges: Messrs. Peter Martel, junr., and E. A. Mahy.

Steward: Mr. T. Langlois.

Lenore IV. of Vimiera (M. F. Belloir, Vimiera, St. Peter-Port), 1; Cyrene of the Rouvets, (Mr. J. Alles Simon, Les Rouvets, St. Saviour's), 2; Lady Gay II. (Mr. F. Phillips, Frie Baton, St. Saviour's), 3.

#### Cows 3½ Years and Under 6 Years

Judges: Messrs. E. P. Mahy and W. H. Guilbert.

Steward: Mr. J. G. Browning.

Fleurie's Vera of the Cloture (Mr. N. Ogier, Cloture Cottage, Castel), 1; Sequel's May Belle (Mr. A. Le Patourel), 2 Lady Bijou of Beaulieu (Mr. J. J. Gavet, Beaulieu, St. Andrews), 3.

#### Cows Under 3½ Years

Judges: Messrs. W. J. Sarre and W. B. Robin.

Steward: Mr. F. Jehan.

Primrose of Albecq (Mr. G. E. Williams, l'Eclet, St. Peter's,) 1, Clara's Mystery of Maple Lodge (Mr. E. P. Mahy, Maple Lodge, Vale), 2; Sylvia VII. of the Vauxbeletes (M. L. Maisonneuve, Les Vauxbelets, St. Andrew's) 3.

#### Cows Making 50 Per Cent. Over Requirements foe Advanced Register

Judges: Messrs. T. Mansell Simon, W. Mauger and H. Carre.

Steward: Mr. P. Martel, senr.

Lenore IV. of Vimiera (M. F. Belloir) 1; Baince of Rozel (Mr. Geo. E. Williams), 2; Topsy V. of Bickleigh (Mr. Howard Hamley, Bickleigh, St. Sampson's), 3.

#### Heifers, 2 Years and Over

Judges: Messrs. J. L. Le Page and W. de Gruchy.

Steward: Mr. Alfred Le Patourel.

Nelly IV. of the Jaonnets (Mr. A. Le Ruez, Les Jaonnets, St. Saviour's) 1; Bessie of La Brulee (Mr. W. Le Ruez, New Volante, St. Saviour's) 2; La Blanchette du Villocq (Mr. James Martel Le Villocq, Castel), 3.

#### Heifers, 20 Months and Under 2 Years

Judges: Messrs. F. W. Jehan and O. P. Gallien.

Steward: Mr. N. J. Heaume.

Lily III. of Mont Plaisant (Mr. E. F. Falla, Mont Plaisant, Castel), 1; Lady Flora IV. of Talbot Valley (Mr. A. Le Noury, Talbot Valley, St. Andrew's), 2; Sarnia's Dream III. (Mr. E. J. Mahy, Les Portes, St. Sampson's), 3.

#### Heifers, 15 Months and Under 20 Months

Judges: Messrs. Thomas W. Martel and H. Le Lievre.

Steward: Mr. P. A. Mahy.

Florence of Les Quartiers (Mr. James Stacey, Les Quartiers, St. Sampson's) 1; Swan of the Ponchez (Mr. T. R. Gallienne, Le Ponchez, Castel), 2; Risbec of Vimiera (M. F. Belloir), 3.

HEIFERS, UNDER 15 MONTHS

Judges: Messrs. G. H. Froome and A. Roussel.

Steward: Mr. J. W. Tostevin.

Viola of Les Canus (Mr. R. Stacey, junr., Les Canus, St. Sampson's), 1; Jaonnets' Buttercup (Mr. T. A. Martel, Les Jaonnets, St. Saviour's), 2; Fleurette de la Donnellerie (Mr. H. Le Lievre, Le Charruee, Vale), 3.

SPECIALS

Judges: Messrs. T. M. Vidamour and J. W. Le Page.

Steward: Mr. John Le Page.

Champion Cup, presented by Society for best Bull in Show.—Sequel's Slogan (Mr. Alfred Le Patourel, La Ramee, St. Peter-Port). Reserve: Justinee's Lad (Mr. Geo. E. de Garis, St. Leddards, Castel).

Champion Cup, presented by Society for best Cow in Show—Fleurie's Vena of the Cloture (Mr. N. Ogier, Cloture Cottage, Castel). Reserve: Sequel's May Belle (Mr. Alfred Le Patourel).

Champion Cup, presented by Society for best Heifer in Show.—Nelly IV. of the Jaonnets (Mr. A. Le Ruez, Les Jaonnets, St. Saviour's), Reserve, Viola of Les Canus (Mr. R. Stacy, junr., Les Canus, St. Sampson's).

EXTRA SPECIALS

Challenge Trophy presented by Lord Blythswood.—Lenore IV. of Vimiera (M. F. Belloir, Vimiera, St. Peter-Port). Reserve: Baince of Rozel (Mr. Geo. E. Williams, l'Eclet, St. Peter's).

Challenge Cup presented by Mr. Ernest de Garis for best Cow or Heifer in Show.—Fleurie's Vena of the Cloture (Mr. N. Ogier, Cloture Cottage, Castel). Reserve: Nelly IV. of the Jaonnets (Mr. A. Le Ruez, St. Saviour's).

Challenge Cup offered by Mr. N. P. Barbenson for best Cow in Show.—Fleurie's Vena of the Cloture (Mr. N. Ogier, Cloture Cottage, Castel). Reserve: Sequel's May Belle (Mr. Alfred Le Patourel).

---

## Mr. G. F. Ferrand's Guernseys

There is no doubt that, popular as they have always been, there is a still greater future before the pure bred Guernsey. Both as milk yielders, and as butter cows, the Guernsey has proved its worth, not only in England and the Channel Islands, but all over the world, and in these days of butter scarcity, and a greater demand than ever for milk of high quality, there seems no limit to the heights to which the breed can attain. Moreover, the idea that the Guernsey is a cow to be pampered and coddled is an entirely wrong one all through, for many a well-known pure bred herd is kept on the "open-air" system.

Mr. G. F. Ferrand's famous herd at Morland Hall, Alton, was founded in the autumn of 1911 by selections of cattle from the best strains in the Island of Guernsey.

### POINTS IN FOUNDING THE HERD

Recognizing what care is essential in building up a first-class herd, Mr. Ferrand kept the following four points steadfastly before him:

(1) To acquire animals of thoroughly sound constitution.

(2) To maintain them under ideal conditions.

(3) To possess really good milkers.

(4) To have first rate show cattle.

That he has succeeded admirably in the first of these points, the fact that though the herd are regularly tested for tuberculosis, up to the present there have been no reactions, is sufficient proof. Naturally the Guernsey is endowed with a hardy constitution, and thanks to this the breed has been able to establish itself even in the bitter climate of Alaska, and the warmer temperatures of Argentina and Chili.

Mr. Ferrand is very much against keeping his cattle pampered, and says they are "not to be looked upon as a sort of hot house plant, they are fairly hardy, and incalf heifers and young stock of a year old and upwards can well winter in the open where perhaps access to an open shed at night." Again the Morland Hall herd has without doubt achieved its owner's aim in the production of really good milkers as the following account of the herd will prove.

### THE BULLS

Mr. Ferrand is a firm believer in the merits of pedigree, whether for the large herd owner, or for the small man, and bearing this in mind, he has seen to it that his sires come of proved milking ancestry, hence his bulls are full of milk. First we come to "Victor 3rd of the Barras" calved June 14, 1918, by "Sequel's Mascot" 3301 P. S. out of "Moss Rose 6th of the Barras" 9697 P. S. "Sequel's Mascot was a noted prize winner in Guernsey, "Victor 3rd's" grand-dam "Financier's Honotia" 5149 P. S. gave 10907.75 pounds of milk and 532.39 pounds of butter fat when ten years old, and has probably won the "Cow Progeny Group" more often than any other animal in Guernsey.

"Slogan's Climax," calved 1918, is also a fine useful bull with a grand milking history;he is by "Sequel's Slogan," 3895 P. S. out of "Galaxy's Honoria 2nd" 9814 P. S. "Sequel's Slogan" is perhaps the greatest prize-winner at the present day in the Island of Guernsey, whilst "Galaxy's Honoria 2nd," when 2 years 271 days old, gave 8,786.75 pounds of milk, with 434.96 pounds of butter fat. The two grand-dams "Financier's Honoria"—mentioned above—and "Sequel's Bountiful" are both rare yielders, "Sequel's Bountiful" having given 11,963.25 pounds of milk, and 613.92 pounds of butter fat.

Many of the cows are in calf to that fine bull, "Sylph's Mascot," 3808, who is by "Sequel's Mascot," 3301 P. S. out of the cow "Syph's Pride 3rd," 6047 P. S. "Syph's Pride 3rd" gained the Advanced Register certificate in Guernsey when over nine years old for a record of 15,965.50 pounds of milk, 711.42 pounds of butter fat, and this milk yield is the second highest recorded on this side of the Atlantic for a Guernsey.

### THE COWS

But if Mr. Ferrand's bulls are full of milk, what can be said of his cows? Well, perhaps the fact that in the E. G. C. S. 1916-1917 Milk Tests out of six animals which exceeded 11,500 pounds of milk, no less than three were in the Morland Hall herd, will go some way towards proving that pedigree pays. In 1914 (the last year of shows prior to the war) this herd won one special, one reserve championship, eight firsts, five seconds, and three thirds at the principal English shows (the reserve champion, three of the firsts, and one third being won at the Royal Show at Shrewsbury), a record unequalled by any other Guernsey herd in the country. One of the grandest cows in the herd (but recently sold) was "Rushington Shamrock 3rd," 8,243, who, with her first six calves yielded 51,406.75 pounds of milk and 2,419 pounds of butter fat, she being one of the highest butter fat yielders in the English Guernsey Society. Another grand cow is "Primrose of Les Mauxmarquis," 9,128, calved in 1911. She gained the English Guernsey Cattle Society milk record certificate when she gave 11,578 pounds of milk and 516.37 pounds of butter fat. With her first six calves this magnificent Guernsey has yielded 56,347 pounds of milk, and 2,523.65 pounds of butter fat.

Another fine animal is "Fussey's Dora," 10,036, who has also gained

## *From the Guernsey World*

the E. G. C. S. certificate with 11,614 pounds of milk, and 514.48 pounds of butter fat; and with her first four calves she yielded 42,152 pounds of milk and 1,981.44 pounds of butter fat.

"Lady Blanche 2nd of Bickleigh" 9335 P. S., a recent addition to the herd, is one of the best, for not only has she won several prizes in Guernsey, but she has twice been awarded Advanced Register certificate for 10645.75 pounds of milk and 549.52 pounds of butter fat, and 12823 pounds of milk and 613.66 pounds of butter fat. A promising heifer is "Morland May Queen 2nd" calved 1919, from whom great things are expected as she is a daughter of that rare cow, "Morland May Queen" 10215 who, only twice shown, won 1st prizes in 1914 at the Bath and West, and Devon County Shows. All the animals in the Morland Hall herd are typical, well-bred Guernseys; that is, they combine utility with beauty, a great capacity to yield well, and to reproduce a rare strain of prize-winning high-class stock. Everything at Morland Hall is on up-to-date lines, and the greatest care and attention is bestowed upon the animals without unduly pampering them.

Mr. Ferrand makes no secret of his belief that the Guernsey is the best all-round breed for milk and butter in the world, and whilst he does not believe in "freak" milk records, he thinks it "better to breed from animals that give 1,000 gallons of milk and 450 pounds of butter fat or thereabouts with each calf; at the same time being sure that the animal's dam, and both her granddams have milked equally well and kept it up regularly." To prove how great a lover of, and believer in, the merits of pedigree stock Mr. Ferrand is, we understand, that he and a neighbor of his have offered to double the prize-money to a tenant farmer, provided his animal is entered in, or eligible for, the Guernsey Herd Book, and who wins a prize with such cattle at the North East Hants Agricultural Show this summer.

Surely this is convincing proof of the great help country gentlemen are to British Agriculture, and of their interest that the tenant farmer should reap some of the good things now going for owners of Pedigree Stock. We cannot close this sketch without a word of thanks to Mr. G. F. Ferrand for his courtesy in placing all the records of his herd at our disposal.

—E. Walford Lloyd
Hampshire Telegraph and Post

### Martindale Farm a Revelation to Board of Health

The Board of Health paid a visit of inspection to Martindale farm on Wednesday afternoon. This was not one of those formal visits where the Sanitary Inspector and the M. O. H. are doing a detective stunt to look for infractions of bylaws, but was more in the nature of a demonstration of modern methods of dairying.

To say that the Board was pleased with all it saw, is putting it very mildly. Sanitary Inspector Bonham was divided between hope and apprehension; hope, that eventually every dairy herd will be kept in such scrupulous cleanliness; apprehension, that if such a thing came to pass, he, like Othello, would find his occupation gone.

The Board saw twenty-five of the finest cattle the world produces in surroundings befitting their aristocracy; modern stables, with up-to-the-minute furnishings; the cattle groomed till their coats shone like silk, attendants in white uniforms looking after them.

#### Milking Time

Just as the party reached the stables milking was going on, so the Standard man nosed in and followed the process. Cleanliness and sanitary methods are the essence of the contract. The milk goes into a pail through a screen of silk; then it is re-strained, and goes to the aerator, where it is cooled; then it goes to the clarifier, where any sediment that may possibly remain is removed. The whole process was the acme of perfection so far as the production of pure milk is concerned.

The milk taken from every cow is weighed and a record kept. Miss Harvest, a magnificent Guernsey, has the Canadian record at her mercy now, though she has nearly a month to go yet to complete the year.

Just as an ordinary matter of fact, Mr. McSloy told the party that May King's May 52234 had a record of one and a half tons of milk in fifty-eight days, and that Imp. Bijou des Frances 44541 produces 943 pounds of butter fat in one year, equivalent to 1100 pounds of butter.

The very latest addition to the herd is a two and one-half weeks old calf, a daughter of Annie Laurie of Maple Glen 56960, the first cow in the herd. There is a possibility that the youngster may be named "Miss Harry Lauder."

And speaking of daughters, the party naturally admired Pencoyd Rose 42432 whose daughter sold for $3700 at Chicago recently.

Jennie Robena of Dunferline 76159 and Raula Revere, the cattle that carried all before them at the Toronto Exhibition, came in for a lot of attention.

Maple Glen Sun Briar 52585 has just arrived from the United States. He is expected to take a paternal interest in the herd. He is a magnificent looking fellow. His full sister has a 615 pound butter fat record.

For the general improvement of cattle breeding throughout the district, the Messrs. McSloy have decided to sell Martindale King 61512, a young bull of great promise. His dam is May King's May 52234 and his sire Royal Blood of Bailey Falls 53175. "We'll let him go for $300 less than half his worth, if he is sold locally," said Mr. McSloy—which looks like a wonderful opportunity for some enterprising breeder.

Every member of the Board was greatly impressed with the visit.

Messrs. H. E. and J. A. McSloy personally conducted the tour, which was every moment replete with interest.

—The St. Catherine's Standard
Ontario

## *General*

### Likes to Read the Journal

Attached find check and subscription blank renewing Guernsey Breeders' Journal for one year. I do not want to miss one issue. In a joking manner, I said to my boy of ten "I guess I won't renew the Guernsey Journal, " he replied, "I guess you will, I want it."

I am only a beginner with the breed, have a bull sired by Langwater Royal Master 23663, and one heifer just purchased at Lowell Gable's sale at Paoli a few weeks ago.

I have enjoyed the articles in your Journal giving the beginner advice and suggestions, also the talks by Mr. Phillips and Mr. Savage. This gives we fellows who do not have the brains to figure out for ourselves a

chance to see what can be done by the right kinds of feed.

Would like to make a suggestion at this time, and that is, why can't an article be written giving the whys and wherefores of Advanced Register work. I myself am ignorant as to the requirements of such a test, as to how made or under whom it comes.

I weigh all milk of each cow I now have and expect to do the same with pure breds, but if a man can make a showing in the Advanced Register, I for one would like to know how to go about it.

—F. L. EBERSOLE

---

### The Department's Exhibit at the National Dairy Show

The Department of Agriculture is going to take an active part at the National Dairy Show, October 7-16, 1920. The Department intends to show this year how its various activities may be utilized in developing rural communities along specific lines. Therefore, community dairy development will be the central scheme of exhibit and the various booths will carry out this idea.

To illustrate the matter concretely the central attraction of the exhibit will be a portrayal of the community at Grove City, Pennsylvania, which has been developed under the direction of the Department of Agriculture. A model with explanatory charts will show the development of this community from a basis of individual dairying on a small scale, to its present status as an exponent of community dairying. This condition was brought about by the complete cooperation of all local agencies including the banks, commercial club, etc., with the Department of Agriculture. A creamery was built to handle the products of the farms. This creamery is now manufacturing approximately one-half million pounds of butter a year beside considerable quantities of special cheeses of the Swiss, Roquefort, Camembert, and Cottage types. In addition to these products, condensed skim milk and casein are manufactured by the most scientific methods.

The creamery has made an outlet for dairy products at profitable prices and has especially developed the idea of the utilization of surplus milk and by-products such as skim milk, etc., The various smaller booths surrounding this exhibit will show the products made by this creamery and methods used in the manufacture. Special attention will be given to the manufacture of Swiss cheese under methods developed by the Dairy Division. A small factory will be in operation making Swiss cheese daily, and showing the method of propagating proper cultures and correct methods of curing Swiss cheese.

More economical milk production through herd betterment will be developed by means of exhibits showing the operation of cow-testing and bull associations, and community work which may be done to eradicate animal diseases. Special attention will be paid to the campaign conducted by the Department for better sires in the improvement of live-stock. These herd exhibits will be illustrated by charts and models, and live animals will be used to illustrate the results obtained. A special booth will be devoted to the work done by the Department on animal nutrition. Here explanation will be made of experimental work conducted by the Department to show the mineral requirements in cattle feed to induce maximum milk production.

Representatives of the Grove City Bank will be on hand to tell country bankers and farmers the part that the community bank may play in the development of a dairy community. Other exhibits will show how campaigns may be conducted to inform consumers concerning the food value and proper use of dairy products. This exhibit will contain educational material along this line, consisting of charts, pictures and animated models. Special attention will be paid to the diet of all school children and other children and model meals will be demonstrated.

Up-to-date charts will be shown, giving a bird's-eye-view of dairy statistics. These will show the production, manufacture, export and import, and consumption of dairy products. Actual exhibits will be made of the amount of butter and cheese consumed per capita in various countries of the world.

The Bureau of Markets will again have an interesting exhibit showing the market inspection of butter, the market news service, and other methods by which dairy products may be advantageously marketed. The Bureau of Plant Industry will also have a display which will illustrate desirable practices in cropping as related to the dairy industry.

### A Loss to the Breed

The Guernsey breed sustained a severe loss on Friday, May 28, in the death of one of the greatest show cows it has produced—Imp. Bella II. du Grand Fort 36346. Death was due to blood poisoning following calving.

Imp. Bella II. du Grand Fort 36346 was senior and grand champion at the National Dairy Show in 1918 amd had a record of 12076.2 pounds of milk and 583.50 pounds of butter fat in class A. She was senior champion and grand champion at the following state fairs in 1918: North Dakota, Iowa, Missouri, Minnesota, Wisconsin, Tri-State, Fair, Grand Forks, North Dakota; Illinois and Indiana and the Northwestern Minnesota Agricultural Association, Crookston, Minnesota. She was also first prize, senior and grand champion AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB specials for dam with progeny in the National Dairy Show of 1918.

The cow was consigned to the Midlothian sale by G. G. Hartley of Island, Minnesota, and was sold to F. J. Rueping, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, for $2750. In offering Imp. Bella II. du Grand Fort 36346 for sale, Mr. Hartley bid $1000 for her first calf. It was the delivery of that calf which cost this wonderful show cow her life. The calf, a male, was born at Mr. Rueping's Corium Farm, and has been sold to Mr. Hartley. The calf is sired by Beda's May King 11893.

—E. M. JENISON

---

### Boys and Girls to Judge Cattle at the National Dairy Show

JUNIOR JUDGING CONTEST PROMISES TO BE THE BIGGEST EVER—TEAMS FROM THIRTY STATES EXPECTED TO ENTER

The Boys and girls who are selected to compete October 8, in the National Junior Judging Contest for dairy cattle, at the National Dairy Show, Chicago, will come back with something worth while. The National Dairy Association, under whose auspices this contest is held, plans to make this the largest and most instructive junior judging contest ever held. It is expected that thirty teams, from as many States, will be at the judging arena when the contest begins, according to representatives of the Dairy Division, Bureau of Animal Industry, and the Boys and Girls Club section of the States Relations Service, United States Department of Agriculture, who are

## *From the Guernsey World*

co-operating with the National Dairy Association in putting on the contest.

Thirty-nine gold, silver and bronze medals and a gold watch, offered by the National Dairy Association, will be awarded to the winners; and in addition to this, the first fifteen teams entered will be housed and fed in Chicago, at the expense of the National Dairy Association. Some of the dairy cattle breeders' associations also have signified an intention of awarding prizes to those doing the best work in judging the cattle of their respective breeds.

### All Club Members Eligible

Only one team can be entered in the contest from any one State. Any boy or girl between the ages of twelve and eighteen, who is a bona fide member of a club project, and who has not had more than six weeks training in any agricultural college or short course at such an institution, is eligible for a team. Eligibility, however, must be certified by the director of extension of the State land-grant college.

### Plan Many Extra Features

Besides the excellent training in judging dairy cattle which will be obtained at a contest of this kind, the team members will enjoy a number of other advantages. Some of the leading breeders of dairy cattle will talk to the boys and girls and give them the benefit of their experiences in dairy cattle breeding. Tours of the city of Chicago are also planned for the judging teams, and the contestants will have an opportunity of seeing the places of interest and meeting the prominent people of the city and state.

Last year the judging contest was tried out on a small scale, six states being represented; and the success of this initial attempt prompted the plans for a larger contest this year. Practically all the states in the Middle West have agreed to send teams to the contest, and some of the Eastern and Western States have signified their intentions of competing.

### What the Contest Can Accomplish

The benefit from such an event is bound to be far-reaching. Thousands of boys and girls who competed in the local contests, then in the county contests, and finally in the State contest for State team membership, have obtained a fine training in cattle judging. Competition always arouses interest in a subject, and these contests have proven very effective as a means o teaching dairy cattle judging, and in developing a wholesome point of contact between boys and girls and the cow—that efficient producer of human food. There is a very urgent demand for good Cattle Judges in America.

Entries for teams that are to compete in this contest must be sent in by August 1, to W. E. Skinner, General Manager, National Dairy Show, Suite 222, 910 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago; and the names of the individuals who will compose the teams must be sent in by September 27. Details as to the classes of animals to be judged, the manner of judging, etc., will be announced later.

---

### Students Collegiate Judging Contest

The third annual Students' Collegiate Dairy Judging Contest will be held again in connection with the Dairy Cattle Congress at Waterloo this year. This contest has developed from a small beginning until it is at present recognized in the Central West as one of the two greatest collegiate dairy judging contests in the United States.

The 1919 contest proved to be a decided success and six of the strongest state agricultural colleges made competition exceptiomally keen. The 1920 contest promises to be even arger because we already have favorable replies from dairy husbandry instructors in institutions which have previously never entered a team. A very liberal offering of trophies and premiums is assured. Each of the four principal breed associations, namely, Holstein, Guernsey, Jersey, and Ayrshire, is offering trophies to the team ranking high in their particular breed. A large silver loving cup is to be awarded to the team ranking high on the entire contest. Individual prizes will also be offered to the five high ranking individual contestants.

This contest held in connection with the Dairy Cattle Congress, is different from the majority of dairy judging contests and has the endorsement of practically all of the leading dairy husbandry instructors in the Central West. The contest is held under the one-judge system in which one judge places all the classes and hears oral reasons on the different classes from the contestants. The actual success depends on the securing of a capable man who is a competent judge and has had experience in agricultural college work. This year we are very much pleased to announce that Professor J. A. McLean, Professor of Animal Husbandry of the University of British Columbia, will act as this judge. He is a thoroughly competent judge and still has no immediate connection with any of the institutions which will be represented by teams.

The contest this year should be far above the average in every respect. The 1920 showing of dairy cattle at the Dairy Cattle Congress promises to be the largest in the history of the show. This will make it possible to provide for the contest classes of exceptional merit.

---

### The National Dairy Show as a Service

The National Dairy Association is one of the many business organizations that have been formed in the past decade by all big business interests, which are all the result of the highly developed condition of our country—such as quick communication with every part of the United States, and the open publicity practiced by all business; so that the man who does not meet with others in his line of business, and help to further business enlightenment, is recreant to his duty.

When the Bankers, Doctors, Lawyers and Merchants and Manufacturers of every line are holding Annual Conventions to develop and improve their professions and businesses nationally, the man in any branch of this greatest of all industries—the dairy industry—who is not willing to join hands with his fellows in the building of a great annual gathering for purposes of comparison and development, is surely living in the dark ages, and is not desirous of establishing this industry which God has bequeathed for man's benefit, upon the highest code of ethics and honor.

Let it not be said any longer that any man in the dairy industry is not desirous of supporting an association formed for the benefit of his business, but let it become a mark of honor that each year every dairyman will strive for, to be counted among those present at the National Dairy Show this year in Chicago—October 7th to 16th, inclusive.

### The Farmers' Advanced Register Class

The writer has attended the last three meetings of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB, and at each of these meetings a persistent, and often protracted, discussion of the "double letter" classification for the Advanced Register took place.

There is no question but what there is a persistent demand for the so called "farmers' class." There is also a decided element opposed to the double letter class as now constituted.

To the innocent bystander it is plainly evident that there are two very general classes of Guernsey men. The first is the professional breeder, and the second is the farmer.

The professional breeder is interested in getting the largest records that are possible to get. Some breeders are willing to go so far as to ruin a cow in their efforts to push her to extreme production. Those who had the good of the breed more at heart were instrumental in getting the double letter classification established, so as to get more calves for the breed. But the temptation to crowd double letter cows to an extreme is proving hard to resist, with the result that the farmer, who welcomed the double letter class, finds that he must again compete with the professionals.

At the recent meeting in Chicago, Mr. Gill made, what seemed to the writer, the most sensible remark on the whole question. In substance, he declared that there was a demand for the farmers' class,and that no class could be a farmers' class if more than The professional breeder already has two classes in which he can go after high records, and if a new class were established, it should be so arranged that the seeker after worlds' championships would not be interested in professionalizing it.

The writer believes that the two present classes are as satisfactory to the majority of Guernsey breeders as any class can well be. Anyone listening to the debates on this question realizes that there is such a diversity of opinion that it would be almost impossible to devise a classification which would please more than a scant plurality.

If there is room for a new class at all, it is one which provides for a 305 day test in one lactation period, and with the cow carrying her calf an adequate length of time, to correspond with the general practices of the farmer who breeds to get one calf a year from his cows. This test should twice a day milking were permitted. be strictly limited to two milkings a day. The minute more are permitted, the seeker after world records will enter, and the farmers' class will again be a dead letter. Better no new class at all, than a camouflaged one.

One of the prominent breeders at the Chicago meeting declared privately that no farmer, even, had any business milking a cow only twice a day, and that anybody who didn't feel like milking oftener was a detriment to the breed, and should get out of the Guernsey business. Those weren't his exact words but are the idea back of his argument. If Guernsey men of his view point gain control of the breed they will make the Guernseys a rich man's hobby, with the result that it will gradually decline.

Under our present labor conditions in the dairy world, the average farmer can with profit milk only twice a day, and he needs a breed of cows which will give him a profit under these conditions. So if the farmer who also keeps pure bred Guernseys wants a classification all his own for testing for the Advanced Register, by all means give him the genuine thing, and let the breeders stick to the two excellent classifications already established.

—W. A. FREEHOFF

## Michigan Cow in Class Leaders

(Continued from Page 60)

and oil meal; 12 lbs. each beet pulp and hay, 35 lbs. roots, 20 lbs. ensilage.

May—Same grain ration as April; 12 lbs. beet pulp, 15 lbs. roots, 8 lbs. green feed.

June—1 lb. daily of the following mixture to each 3 lbs. milk: 200 lbs. each bran and Schumacher Feed, 100 lbs. Larro Feed, 150 lbs. each cottonseed meal and oil meal; 10 lbs. each beet pulp and alfalfa, 35 lbs. ensilage.

July—Same ration as given in June.

Aug.—Same ration as given in June.

Sept.—Same ration as given in June.

Oct.—Same ration as given in June.

Nov.—12 lbs. daily of the following mixture: 100 lbs. each bran, ground oats, Post Corn Feed, and oil meal, 75 lbs. gluten; 20 lbs. roots, ensilage and alfalfa.

Dec.—Same ration as given in June.

Jan.—9 lbs. daily of the following misture: 200 lbs. bran, 100 lbs. each ground oats, Post Corn Feed, and gluten, 35 lbs. cottonseed meal, 150 lbs. oil meal; 6 lbs. beet pulp, ensilage and alfalfa.

Feb.—Same ration as given in January.

JANOCA OF BRIARBANK 2d 55275 A. R. 5849

Sire—King Bell 13482 A. R.
Sire—Imp. May Rose King 8336 A. R.
Dam—Imp. Bella III. of the Ramee 18899.
Dam—Janoca of Briarbank 37899 A. R. 2994.
Sire—Buster of Maple Glen 11953 A. R.
Dam—Janoca 30113.

Breeder, W. T. Barbour, Birmingham, Mich.

Owner, W. T. Barbour, Birmingham, Mich.

Born Nov. 16, 1914. Calved Feb. 20, 1919. Served July 21, 1919.

Requirement for admission: 333.30 lbs. fat.

Supervised by Michigan Station.

Three milkings daily.

Bred July 21, 1919. To Golden King of Briarbank 34979.

OFFICIAL YEAR'S RECORD, CLASS C

| | | Butter Fat | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919 | Milk lbs. | % | lbs. |
| Feb. 23, | 219.1 | 4.40 | 9.64 |
| Mar., | 1426.4 | 5.22 | 74.46 |
| Apr., | 1279.2 | 5.43 | 69.46 |
| May, | 1294.8 | 5.84 | 75.62 |
| June, | 1225.7 | 5.58 | 68.39 |
| July, | 1225.8 | 5.40 | 66.19 |
| Aug., | 1081.80 | 5.69 | 61.55 |
| Sept., | 1017.6 | 5.77 | 58.72 |
| Oct., | 1070.1 | 6.27 | 67.10 |
| Nov., | 1002.7 | 6.27 | 62.87 |
| Dec., | 932.9 | 6.63 | 61.85 |
| Jan., 1920 | 822.8 | 7.02 | 57.76 |
| Feb. 22, | 528.3 | 7.31 | 38.62 |
| Total | 13127.2 | 5.88 | 772.23 |

## Starting a Herd of Guernsey Cattle

Continued From Page 65)

the best herd of Guernseys in the world and feed them as many farm herds are fed and they would be failures as producers. The beginner must early realize that good breeding and good feeding go hand in hand and it is impossible to have a full measure of success without combining the two.

### Trying to Cash in on Refutation

Too many beginners make the mistake of buying one or more animals of a family with a great reputation; and when they have off-spring to sell, make an effort to impress the purchaser with the fact that his animals are of such and such breeding; he loses sight of the animal and worships and tries to market pedigree instead. We have seen many men make the same mistakes and no doubt you have too. Never lose the individuality of your animals in your enthusiasm over blood lines and past records of certain individuals to whom your animals may be related. Such a practice is bad and will do much toward making the breeding venture a failure.

### Advertising the Herd

For the first few years the advertising should consist of very little save local fairs and stock shows. Surplus bulls may be advertised in a community paper or a near by farm paper. County fairs are good advertising for the man with a small herd, and as he learns to show his animals, and as they improve in quality and increase in number, he can increase his show circuit. Do not make the mistake of trying to travel in company until you are satisfied your animals are good enough to offer some competition. This is one of the cheapest means of advertising and also one of the best when carried out judiciously. If animals of county fair calibre are carried to shows of state fair calibre and persisted in when they are distinctively but surely out classed, it becomes one of the most expensive forms in which to advertise. Do not forget, "that little acorns grow to be great oaks in time."

### Your Business Policy

There is just one policy for the live stock breeder to follow if he wants to enjoy his full measure of success and that is "a satisfied customer is the best advertisement that I can have." Always make it your policy to sell an animal just as you think it is and do not exaggerate or hide defects or misrepresent. Dissatisfied customers are a very poor advertisement for any breeder to have and no man, be he a large breeder or small one, can really afford to have them listed among his own. When once a breeder has secured the reputation of being a square and honest dealer, it is his biggest asset.

Always remember that there is no royal easy road to success in the breeding of cattle, but that it is a combination of brawn, brain and business in which all have an indispensabe part to fulfill.

## Foreside Farm Guernseys

(Continued from Page 65)

made is stanchions. The "expert" who has made five cows fit Glencairne Class Leaders is William Conway, a one-legged colored man, for whom it is only claimed he has "just real good cow sense." He has a young colored boy as assistant. His work is pronounced as really wonderful by those who have seen the cows, noted their condition, their uniform production during the period of tests, all of which testifies to his careful watch over the grain ration.

## Guernsey Cattle on the Island

(Continued from Page 68)

second. She is usually shedding her teeth during her third year, she seldom has the rest between going dry and calving to qualify her for strenuous work with her second calf. After that a retest may usually be made with very good results and all the better for the experience she had during her first period of lactation.

Whatever we do, we never mean to lose sight of the fact that our heifer has not only to live herself but we expect her to grow during her period of gestation a calf better fitted to do what we require of her, at the same time expecting from the high class bull we have mated her with that she will at least have all the chance we are able to give her of producing something superior to herself both in production and individual merit.

## Another Prominent Leader in Class AA.

(Continued from Page 63)

Nov.—Same grain ration as July; 8 lbs. beet pulp, 35 lbs. roots, 30 lbs. ensilage, alfalfa.

Dec.—15 lbs. daily same mixture as May; 6 lbs. beet pulp, 30 lbs. roots, 36 lbs. ensilage, alfalfa.

Jan.—12 lbs. daily to the 12th, 6 lbs. daily to the 24th, then 8 lbs. daily same mixture as May; 3 to 4 lbs. beet pulp, 20 to 30 lbs. roots, 5 to 10 lbs. alfalfa.

Feb.—12 lbs. daily of the following mixture: 100 lbs. ground oats, 200 lbs. Unicorn Dairy Ration, 50 lbs. each gluten feed, cottonseed meal, and oil meal; 4 lbs. beet pulp, 30 lbs. mangels, 20 lbs. ensilage, 10 lbs. alfalfa.

Mar.—Same ration as given in February.

Bessie of Portland 36255 A. R. 7925

Sire—King of Portland 14978.
Sire—Gipsy King 9847 A. R.
Dam—Pauline Beaver 10166.
Dam—Marion of Portland 19895.
Sire—Ray of Gold 6309.
Dam—Verona S. 10456.

Breeder Robert Hartshorne, Highlands, N. J.

Owner Charles D. Cleveland, Eatontown, N. J.

Sold May 15, 1919, to Henry W. Howe, Bedford Hills, N. Y.

Born Feb. 24, 1911. Calved Feb. 28, 1919. Served Mar. 31, 1919. Calved Jan. 12, 1920.

Requirement for admission: 360.00 lbs. fat.

Supervised by New Jersey Station and Cornell Station, N. Y. Three milkings daily.

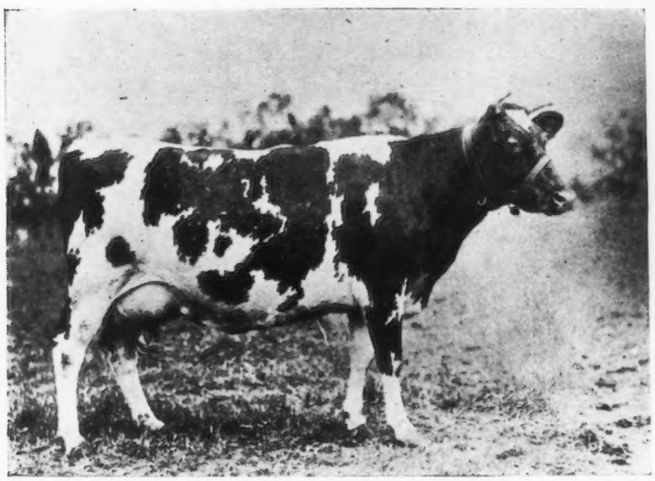
Official Year's Record, Class AA

| | | Butter Fat | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919 | Milk lbs. | % | lbs. |
| Mar. 7, | 1214.3 | 4.63 | 56.22 |
| Apr., | 1659.9 | 4.56 | 75.69 |
| May, | 1607.5 | 4.71 | 75.71 |
| June, | 1580.5 | 4.92 | 77.76 |
| July, | 1518.0 | 5.12 | 77.72 |
| Aug., | 1445.4 | 5.12 | 74.00 |
| Sept., | 1326.6 | 5.30 | 70.31 |
| Oct., | 1223.2 | 6.52 | 79.75 |
| Nov., | 1002.7 | 6.23 | 62.47 |
| Dec., | 923.6 | 6.39 | 59.02 |
| Jan., 1920 | 289.2 | 6.39 | 18.48 |
| Jan., | 331.2 | 5.87 | 19.44 |
| Feb., | 902.6 | 5.53 | 49.91 |
| Mar. 5, | 162.7 | 5.53 | 9.00 |
| Total | 15187.4 | 5.30 | 805.48 |

## Edgemoor Guernseys at Auction

(Continued from Page 59)

Verbena 5501 E. G. H. B. with an English record of 13673.7 pounds of milk and 693.25 pounds of butter fat. She is a half sister of Imp Itchen Daisy 3d 15630 with a record of 13636.8 pounds of milk and 714.10 pounds of butter fat. Both these cows are sired by May Day 1132 E. G. H. B., a son of May Rose 2d 3251 P. S., that also sired Imp. Merry Anton 8337 that has acquitted himself very creditably through his Advanced Register daughters and sons in this country; his most notable daughter being Anton's Patience 24474 with four Advanced Register records, the largest one being 11934 pounds of milk and 643.16 pounds of butter fat. He is also the sire of Lavanton 11611, one of the leading sires of the breed from the standpoint of production. THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB made a study of sires, through the production of their daughters as compared with the daughters' dams, which will be published in an early issue of the JOURNAL. In this study, the daughters of Lavanton 11611 have produced 161 pouuds of butter fat more per year than their dams, calculating all records to mature age. Another of his sons, Tony Sharon 11610, is the sire of the noted matron Gerar Pearl 23595.



IMP. MILDRED II. OF LES GODAINES 55120
Record: 11546.90 lbs. of milk; 575.06 lbs. of butter fat, Class C.
14890.90 " " " 702.24 " " " " " "
Sire—Imp. Old Paddy 16903
Dam—Petite of Park Farm (R. G. A. S. 2920 F. S.)

It is not necessary, however, to quote the performance of the ancestors of Imp. Itchen May King 25174, and their descendants, in order to sustain his reputation. He has already sired 100 progeny, practically half of which have been females. Fourteen of these are in the Advanced Register, and have records which, in the study of sires mentioned above, were calculated at mature age and average 588 pounds of butter fat. Twelve of these daughters have tested dams, from which an idea of his ability as a sire of producers can be gained. Imp. Itchen May King 25174 was bred to some of the highest class cows of the country and, notwithstanding this fact, his twelve daughters with tested dams show an average production calculated at maturity of 591 pounds while their dams average 585 pounds.

There are only fifteen Guernsey bulls with ten or more tested daughters that have been bred to cows whose average production is as great as, or exceeds, the production of Imp. Itchen May King 25174. Of these fifteen, six failed to sire as high producing daughters as their dams, and nine show a greater improvement in the records of their daughters over that of the dams. Imp. Itchen May King 25174 is one of these.

Notable instances where the daughters of Imp. Itchen May King 25174 have exceeded their dams in production are as follows:—Beauty of Stannox 58910 has a record of 470 pounds of butter fat in class FF, which calculated to maturity is equivalent to 610 pounds. Her dam, Imp. Beauty IV. of the Gree 48450, has a record of 458 pounds in class D, which is equivalent to 526 pounds of butter fat at mature age.

May Violet 56563, the greatest producing daughter of Imp. Itchen May King 25174, has a record of 617 pounds of butter fat in class F, which equals 801 pounds of butter fat at maturity. Her dam, Imp. Violet of la Croute 48373, has a record of 567 pounds in class C, the equivalent of 616 pounds in class A. King's Darling of Edgemoor 59521 has a record of 431 pounds in class G. the equivalent of 600 pounds in class A; and her dam, Imp. Primrose of the Hechet 43651, has a record of 406 pounds in class G, the equivalent of 564 in class A. American Girl of Edgemoor 67803, included in the sale, made a record of 461 pounds of butter fat at one year and eleven months, which calculated to maturity, by the same scale as was used with the above daughters, is equal to 641 pounds in A. Her dam, Nuala 38016, has a record of 512 pounds of butter fat in class D, equivalent to 589 pounds in class A.

Odette of Edgemoor 65139, also included in the sale has a record of 434 pounds in class G, equal to 603 pounds in class A, and is out of Imp. Cheminante XI. 55221—first prize aged cow at the 1919 National Dairy Show—with a record of 424 pounds in class C, equivalent to 461 pounds in class A. She is also included in the sale.

Not only is Imp. Itchen May King 25174 siring production, but his sons are also acquitting themselves very remarkably. Keepsake of Edgemoor 67094 sired by Royal Rose King of Edgemoor 34361, a son of Imp. Itchen May King 25174, produced 576 pounds of butter fat in class G, the equivalent of 800 pounds in class A. Her dam, Glenwood's Mignonette of Edgemoor 52583, produced 546 pounds of butter fat in class F, equivalent to 710 pounds in class A; showing an improvement of this daughter over her dam of ninety pounds of butter fat. Governor Rose 31347, another son of Imp. Itchen May King 25174, sired Governor Rose's Queen Annie 68616 with a record of 458 pounds of butter fat in class G, the equivalent of 637 pounds in class A. Her dam has not been tested.

In the show ring Imp. Itchen May King 25174 has proved himself to be one of the leading show animals and sire of show animals of the breed. He was the grand champion bull at the Panama Pacific Expositiln in 1915. He won second prize at the 1917 and 1919 National Dairy Shows, being beaten only by Ladysmith's Cherub 30760. In the 1917 Shows, sons of Imp. Itchen May King 25174 won the following prizes:—second prize two year old bull, first prize yearling bull, third and fourth prize bull calf. Daughters of Imp. Itchen May King 25174 won fifth prize three year old cow, third prize senior yearling heifer, second prize senior heifer calf. At the 1919 National Dairy Show they did even better. Sons of Imp. Itchen May King 25174 won first prize three year old, first prize senior yearling bull—which was also junior and grand championship—first prize senior bull calf, and first prize junior bull calf. The daughters of Imp. Itchen May King 25174 won third and fourth prize three year old, second prize two year old, first prize senior yearling heifer, and second and third prize senior heifer calf.

The get of Imp. Itchen May King 25174 won third and fifth prize at the 1917 Dairy Show, and first and fourth at the 1919 Show. At the last Dairy Show Edgemoor farm also won first prize on Exhibitor's Herd, first prize Breeder's

Young Herd, and first prize Calf Herd, and first and second prize Dairy Herd. Mr. Dupee was awarded the coveted prize for premier breeder and premier exhibitor. This show ring record of Imp. Itchen May King 25174 and his progeny certainly equals if not exceeds his record of production.

Up to the present time 105 cows from the Edgemoor herd have been given Advanced Register records. Of this number, seven cows have entered the list of Class Leaders. Notable among the records made at this farm are those of the following cows:

| Cow | Milk | Fat | Class |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fleurette of Riverside Farm 36286 | 13665.5 | 689.56 | E |
| Mabel of Linden Home 23009 | 16872.1 | 754.83 | A |
| Hilda of Linden Home 23007 | 13985.7 | 615.86 | A |
| Glenwood's Hazel 28612 | 13976.7 | 615.97 | A |
| Belladia 31909 | 19631.9 | 934.05 | A |
| Golden Heiress of B. 28299 | 13511.8 | 705.35 | A |
| Imp. Miss Violet of St. Andrews 60626 | 9104.3 | 604.18 | G |
| Imp. Mildred II. of Les Godaines 55120 | 14890.9 | 702.24 | A |
| Imp. Ada of Tamworth II. 43614 | 18857.4 | 707.17 | A |
| Ultra Deanie 38915 | 12189.9 | 614.66 | B |
| Florham Dame 38912 | 16326.8 | 685.83 | A |
| Imp. Donnington Goldie 5th 59866 | 17861.7 | 796.52 | E |
| Mambrino's Lura 31577 | 14822.4 | 721.60 | A |
| Imp. Snowdrop III. of Havilland 60641 | 12881.9 | 707.08 | E |
| Jesebel of Edgemoor 52584 | 12434.9 | 748.32 | F |
| Jessy Rose of Edgemoor 52580 | 9676.5 | 614.50 | F |
| Imp. Donnington Jesebel 37080 | 13219.3 | 719.00 | A |
| Imp. Dawn of Sarnia 58773 | 13897.8 | 759.38 | C |
| Imp. Lady Richmond III. 53537 | 12780.4 | 711.25 | A |
| Merry Dance of Riverside Farm 39200 | 12864.4 | 607.45 | A |
| Imp. Princess III. of the Marais 40146 | 11846.4 | 711.18 | A |
| Proud Dame 38916 | 10578.6 | 514.06 | E |
| Imp. Hayes Princess Mary 59878 | 14602.9 | 719.86 | A |
| Imp. Bourne End Nancy of the Ponchez 3d 59848 | 12290.9 | 621.24 | A |

At the present time sixteen head are on test, five of these being daughters of Imp. Itchen May King 25174. The advertisement in this issue of the JOURNAL gives a list of some of the cows that are to be offered for sale. This list includes ten daughters of Imp. Itchen May King 25174, two daughters of Ne Plus Ultra 15265, three daughters of Pencoyd's Golden May Secret 39626, that has sired some excellent things, and that was purchased at a price of $10,100.

Mr. Dupee has done a great deal in developing his own herd, to bring the merits of Guernsey cattle before the public. The long trips which he has made to the dairy shows, and the tenacity with which he has stayed by the game in spite of the trying circumstances through which breeders have passed during the war period, is an indication of the character of work which is being done at the Edgemoor Farm.

Mr. F. E. Fox of Waukesha, Wisconsin, will manage the sale, and catalogs may be procured from him. Remember the date July 22 at Waukesha, Wisconsin.

## Elsie of the Rancho 89755 In Honor Roll

(Continued from Page 60)

grand champions in Michigan and were prize winners at the National Dairy Show.

A detailed statement of the breeding, feed and record follows:

OWNER'S STATEMENT OF FEED

May—9 lbs. daily of 6 lbs. bran and 3 lbs. corn meal; 30 lbs. ensilage, hay and pasture.

June—10 lbs. daily of 6 lbs. bran, 3 lbs. corn meal and 1 lb. cottonseed meal; 25 lbs. ensilage, hay and pasture.

July—10 lbs. daily of 1 lb. cottonseed meal and 9 lbs. of 1 part bran and 2 parts corn meal; chopped alfalfa, mixed hay, and pasture.

Aug.—Pasture.

Sept.—8 lbs. daily of 2 parts ground barley and 1 part beet pulp; alfalfa and pasture.

Oct.—9 lbs. daily of 2 lbs. cottonseed meal and 7 lbs. of 2 parts ground barley and 1 part beet pulp; 25 lbs. ensilage, alfalfa and pasture.

Nov.—12 lbs. daily of 7 lbs. ground barley, 1 lb. cottonseed meal and 4 lbs. beet pulp; 25 lbs. ensilage, alfalfa.

Dec.—11 lbs. daily of 5 lbs. each ground barley and beet pulp and 1 lb. cottonseed meal; ensilage, alfalfa and pasture.

Jan.—12 lbs. daily of the following mixture: 400 lbs. bran, 200 lbs. corn, (milo) 100 lbs. cottonseed meal; 6 lbs. beet pulp, 10 lbs. ensilage, chopped alfalfa.

Feb.—15 lbs. daily equal parts bran and corn meal; 6 lbs. beet pulp, 10 lbs. ensilage, mixed hay and pasture.

Mar.—18 lbs. daily of the following mixture: 300 lbs. bran, 600 lbs. milo maize, 100 lbs. protein feed; 6 lbs. beet pulp, 10 lbs. ensilage, green alfalfa, and alfalfa.

Apr.—15 lbs. daily of the following mixture: 600 lbs. bran, 300 lbs. milo maize, 100 lbs. protein feed; 6 lbs. beet pulp, ensilage, green alfalfa, and alfalfa.

ELSIE OF THE RANCHO 89755 A. R. 7919

Sire—Imp. Newgrove King of Briarbank 27362.
Sire—King Bell 13482 A. R.
Dam—Imp. Newgrove Queen II. 27175 A. R. 1352.
Dam—Elsie's Argie Granger 40056 A. R. 5520.
Sire—Ruddy Gold 11682 A. R.
Dam—Maud Valentine 22195.
Breeder Elliott-Brant Rancho, Owensmouth, Cal.
Owner Elliott-Brant Rancho, Owensmouth, Cal.
Born Oct. 3, 1915. Calved Nov. 23, 1918. Served Apr. 10, 1919. Calved Jan. 20, 1920.
Requirement for admission: 307.90 lbs. fat.
Supervised under one day test by California Station.

OFFICIAL YEAR'S RECORD, CLASS DD

| 1919 | Milk lbs. | Butter Fat % | Butter Fat lbs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| May 1, | 703.6 | 6.24 | 43.90 |
| June, | 732.5 | 5.51 | 40.36 |
| July, | 744.7 | 5.44 | 40.51 |
| Aug., | 666.0 | 6.12 | 40.76 |
| Sept., | 640.0 | 7.35 | 47.04 |
| Oct., | 620.9 | 8.57 | 53.21 |
| Nov., | 620.0 | 8.04 | 49.85 |
| Dec., | 346.2 | 8.65 | 29.95 |
| *Jan., 1920 | 348.2 | 5.02 | 17.48 |
| Feb., | 1157.0 | 5.02 | 58.08 |
| Mar., | 1117.2 | 6.04 | 67.48 |
| Apr. 29, | 1018.6 | 5.86 | 59.69 |
| Total | 8714.9 | 6.29 | 548.31 |

*19 days dry, 2 days lacking.

# ADVERTISING THE PURE BRED ANIMALS

## *Guernsey Bulls As a Breed Advertisement*

*By JOHN H. VOORHEES*

PERFORMANCE is the best advertising medium in existence. It counts more than reading articles and listening to addresses. Every year thousands of pure bred bull calves are vealed or fattened for beef, whereas they should be the medium of advertising the pure bred animal and the breed they represent through their own performance.

Occasionally a breeders makes a special rate on pure bred bull calves, because he is prompted by the necessity of getting them off of his hands to make room for other animals, usually heifer calves, which he is raising, and to save the cost of feed and labor needed to grow them. This helps, but the breeders of pure bred animals should recognize that some concerted action is needed to place all surplus pure bred bull calves in the hands of farmers who are unable to buy, or men who need actual contact with pure breds to convince them.

Each bull placed with a good farmer, would lead to the improvement of our many scrub herds, and ultimately to the purchase of a pure bred heifer or cow and the establishment of a pure bred herd. With the multiplication of the number of pure bred herds would come an increase in the number of animals exchanged each year by breeders and an increased demand for pure breds generally, especially heifers and cows for those who have been made to realize the value of pure breds through contact with a real good sire. I have roughly estimated that between 8000 and 12,000 Guernsey bull calves are slaughtered every year. These are the calves that should be placed with farmers for breeding purposes. To do this without causing friction among individual breeders and without destroying individual effort to make sales, will require years of painstaking effort, but there must be a way.

To start with, every breeder might list his unsold stock with a central organization supported by all the breeders which would place these calves and provide a means of paying for them. Perhaps it would not be well to give them away, so that all this organization would be required to do from a financial point of view would be to provide a differential for payment. Possibly some system of easy payment would help—six, nine and twelve month notes or something of the kind.

It may be argued that the present gifts of calves to boys and girls who are successful in club work is sufficient but it is evident that this is not enough as long as so many calves are slaughtered each year.

There will be further troubles too. It might be unwise to give the calves away without some restrictions. Strings to a gift or part gift are usually unwelcome; yet a sire should stand for at least four years to prove his value, also it would be unwise to allow the one who accepted the gift to slaughter the animal at the end of a year and nullify the object of the whole campaign.

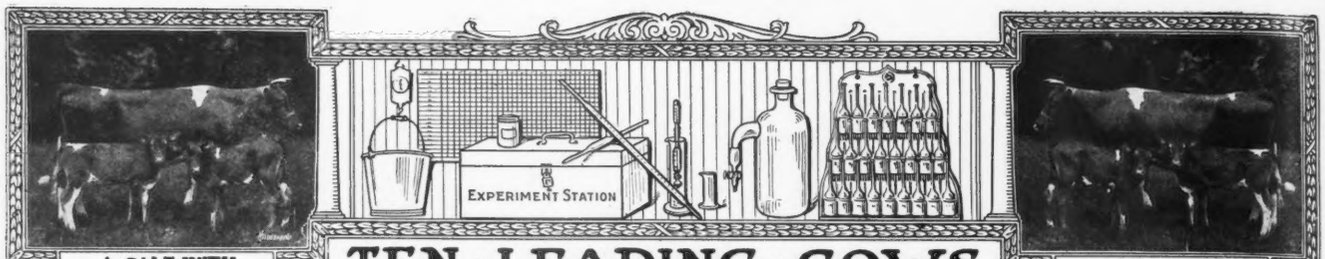
Some plan of this character worked out through careful experience, and probably through the cooperation of the Farm Bureau system, should be very fruitful of results in years to come. Let's save the pure breds and make them help us eliminate the scrub sire and the scrub herd by performance as an advertising medium.

# APPROVED ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

## *From July 1, 1920 to July 15, 1920*

| A. R. | | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | Age Yrs.Mos. | Owner |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| °‡7925 | Bessie of Portland 36255 | 15187.40 | 805.48 | 8—0 | Henry W. Howe, Bedford Hills, N. Y. |
| °‡7926 | Cherub's Lass of the Prairie 70428 | 12069.50 | 674.14 | 2—8 | W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa. |
| 7927 | Caribou Alberta 75523 | 10694.10 | 498.25 | 2—5 | George C. Stone, Twig, Minn. |
| 7928 | Della of Diedrich Farm 68845 | 6297.10 | 296.11 | 2—10 | The Ware Shoals Mfg., Co., Ware Shoals, South Carolina |
| 7929 | Editha of Arcadia 39004 | 7348.00 | 395.21 | 7—5 | George E. Chamberlain, South Newbury,.. Vermont |
| 7930 | Louisita of Stoneholm 58942 | 8711.10 | 389.24 | 4—11 | George E. Chamberlain, South Newbury, Vermont |
| 7931 | Currieda Hope 36486 | 10095.10 | 451.85 | 9—0 | George E. Chamberlain, South Newbury, Vermont |
| 7932 | Bertha of Stoneholm 54845 | 7383.20 | 375.57 | 7—4 | George E. Chamberlain, South Newbury, Vermont |
| 7933 | The First Dame of Harbor Hill 65946 | 13910.00 | 622.85 | 5—1 | Clarence H. Mackay, Roslyn, N. Y. |
| 7934 | Masher's Nelly of Dellwood 75703 | 9632.70 | 489.44 | 2—3 | John Henry Hammond, Mt. Kisco, N. Y. |
| 7935 | Shoreland Lily 73922 | 9281.50 | 397.59 | 2—1 | L. B. Stevens, Hartland, Wis. |
| 7936 | Imp. Noble Girl 5th of Glynn 53981 | 9585.80 | 552.06 | 6—4 | H. G. Haskell. Cossart, Pa. |
| 7937 | Squire's Mayflower 69668 | 8393.30 | 464.49 | 2—4 | Albert C. Loring, Minneapolis, Minn. |
| 7938 | Delinda 69102 | 9255.00 | 457.96 | 2—4 | W. T. White, Chagrin Falls, Ohio |
| 7939 | Inga of Hilly Beach 47621 | 9009.30 | 370.01 | 5—10 | George W. Adams, Nashotah, Wis. |

(Continued on Page 100)




A CALF WITH

# TEN · LEADING · COWS

EVERY RECORD

# IN · THE · SEVERAL · CLASSES · OF · THE · ROLL · OF HONOR

## CLASS AA—FIVE YEARS AND OVER

| | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. Fat | | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Duchess Ruth 47060 A. R. 3523 | 14644.2 | 850.49 | Ultra Lady 38913 A. R. 3348 | 14019.2 | 748.16 |
| Carwytham Queen 41121 A. R. 4456 | 15788.4 | 816.27 | Princess of Thorn Hill 44951 A. R. 4816 | 11751.2 | 736.63 |
| Carrie of Hillhurst 34864 A. R. 5973 | 15307.8 | 814.83 | Cora of Gerar 48309 A. R. 4706 | 16958.2 | 734.54 |
| * Bessie of Portland 36255 A. R. 7925 | 15187.4 | 805.48 | Imp. Flora of City View 59640 A. R. 7378 | 13376.6 | 743.20 |
| Imp. Fanny of Linwood 48094 A. R. 7790 | 13443.8 | 752.44 | Mixter Faith 48711 A. R. 5277 | 13933.9 | 720.85 |

## CLASS BB—FOUR AND ONE-HALF TO FIVE YEARS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Imp. Wyebrook Rose 69245 A. R. 6186 | 14872.1 | 710.21 | Princess May of Linda Vista 47711 A. R. 6019 | 12232.7 | 627.48 |
| Rose of Little Platt 55717 A. R. 7882 | 12159.7 | 666.71 | Lilly Lee 52808 A. R. 5777 | 11225.2 | 621.18 |
| Susie of the Ridge 43719 A. R. 4723 | 12072.1 | 664.10 | Imp. Dairy Maid VIII. of the Duvaux 67696 A. R. 7535 | 12964.3 | 618.16 |
| Gladiola of Bralee 60726 A. R. 7832 | 12443.4 | 660.82 | Colette Standish 48426 A. R. 5517 | 12822.1 | 603.85 |
| Lennetta of Maple Glen 51921 A. R. 7542 | 13382.8 | 654.71 | Nella Jay 6th 55417 A. R. 5539 | 12301.0 | 602.92 |

## CLASS CC—FOUR TO FOUR AND ONE-HALF YEARS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Linden Girl of Harbor Hill 3d 58625 A. R. 4651 | 15032.9 | 785.89 | Belle of Canandaigua 44832 A. R. 4534 | 11965.0 | 616.05 |
| Idyl of Koshkonong Place 48151 A. R. 5684 | 14466.3 | 685.98 | Florestine's Triumph 43846 A. R. 4350 | 10409.2 | 599.46 |
| Cora of Gerar 48309 A. R. 4706 | 15368.8 | 665.94 | Friquet's Daisy of Bellview 55861 A. R. 7360 | 13373.1 | 589.26 |
| Donna May Fanchon of Linda Vista 47709 A. R. 4878 | 15037.7 | 635.90 | Dawn's Daisy 54160 A. R. 6215 | 14452.4 | 587.37 |
| Lily of the Prairie 54714 A. R. 7543 | 11561.7 | 620.15 | Imp. Aurelie of Les Pelleys 66022 A. R. 7534 | 11632.7 | 579.97 |

## CLASS DD—THREE AND ONE-HALF TO FOUR YEARS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clare of Gerar 49122 A. R. 4733 | 13782.9 | 637.79 | Diantha of Two Rivers 52328 A. R. 6391 | 12189.6 | 584.61 |
| Starlight Lassie 59141 A. R. 6793 | 13211.6 | 618.66 | Imp. Wintershill Meg 2d 48506 A. R. 3824 | 12347.2 | 583.33 |
| Dairymaid of Nelsonville 50051 A. R. 6852 | 12068.8 | 590.36 | Imp. Grand Fort Pride III. 60614 A. R. 6003 | 11434.3 | 570.33 |
| Enchantress of Dellwood 56697 A. R. 5945 | 11617.9 | 586.58 | Buttercup of Geneva 41957 A. R. 5705 | 9718.9 | 561.39 |
| Beatrice of Ore Hill 60981 A. R. 7821 | 12840.3 | 585.51 | Elsie of the Rancho 89755 A. R. 7919 | 8714.9 | 548.31 |

## CLASS EE—THREE TO THREE AND ONE-HALF YEARS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Langwater Levity 70293 A. R. 7789 | 12785.9 | 662.15 | Tricksey's Glenwood Girl 49110 A. R. 6216 | 10392.1 | 575.11 |
| Pearl's Dot 57445 A. R. 6140 | 11695.5 | 612.29 | Mar's Noble Galaxy 68637, A. R. 7851 | 9831.5 | 566.11 |
| Pergue's Crescent 61717 A. R. 6759 | 13316.9 | 581.01 | Mollie Rose O. D. 50617 A. R. 6210 | 10397.6 | 563.74 |
| Jean Du Luth Coronet 52816 A. R. 6392 | 12603.9 | 580.61 | Glen Gable Miranda 57687 A. R. 7429 | 9989.3 | 556.81 |
| Flossie of Fox Valley 51627 A. R. 6503 | 11082.0 | 578.17 | Imp. Fan IV. of the Croute 28519 A. R. 2442 | 11872.8 | 539.34 |

## CLASS FF—TWO AND ONE-HALF TO THREE YEARS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Little Star of Glencairne 64127 A. R. 7461 | 11549.9 | 630.50 | Ada of Hop City 15361 A. R. 91 | 8605.1 | 517.11 |
| Rival's Princess of Dellwood 62373 A. R. 7196 | 9515.6 | 586.51 | Susie of the Ridge 43719 A. R. 4723 | 8931.3 | 514.07 |
| Imp. Blossom Blue Belle of Mara Alva 74135 A. R. 7719 | 11247.5 | 549.91 | Hillswold Dorfsie 61034 A. R. 6827 | 10740.3 | 507.34 |
| May Rose Dally 60660 A. R. 6844 | 10651.3 | 548.00 | Pansy of Roughwood 70460 A. R. 7761 | 9688.2 | 506.21 |
| La Verne of Birchwood 54188 A. R. 6141 | 11301.4 | 545.38 | Elaine of Fond Du Lac 71090 A. R. 7853 | 10957.5 | 502.97 |

## CLASS GG—TWO TO TWO AND ONE-HALF YEARS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Imp. Prospect's Rose des Houards 89003 A. R. 7549 | 13157.8 | 726.85 | Irene of Sylvanite 65170 A. R. 7151 | 10324.8 | 561.37 |
| Pearl Rose of Beaver Ridge 63932 A. R. 7082 | 12390.4 | 688.80 | Emma of Fond Du Lac 71054 A. R. 7851 | 12045.7 | 553.07 |
| Minnehaha's Papoose 67732 A. R. 7211 | 11623,6 | 678.37 | Brownie of Linwood 60747 A. R. 6804 | 10761.7 | 532.01 |
| Theodore's Pride 42768 A. R. 3837 | 11587.4 | 594.02 | Pearl's Dot 57445 A. R. 6140 | 9820.8 | 531.66 |
| Lillia of Iowa 43159 A. R. 3929 | 10535.7 | 568.94 | Sequel's Deanie 57806 A. R. 6618 | 11132.8 | 509.69 |

**AVERAGE YIELD OF 70 CLASS LEADERS 12151.51 LBS. MILK; 621.52 LBS. BUTTER FAT; 5.11 PER CENT.**

*The above are as they appeared July 1, 1920*

Summary of 888 Double Letter Records

| | Records | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | Per Cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class AA | 251 | 9923.55 | 489.20 | 4.929 |
| Class BB | 78 | 9303.76 | 466.51 | 5.014 |
| Class CC | 94 | 8906.18 | 449.90 | 5.051 |
| Class DD | 80 | 8363.98 | 423.72 | 5.066 |
| Class EE | 96 | 7901.65 | 410.58 | 5.196 |
| Class FF | 110 | 7735.14 | 395.45 | 5.112 |
| Class GG | 179 | 7206.19 | 366.92 | 5.091 |
| | 888 | 8583.48 | 432.38 | 5.037 |

**Milk Production**

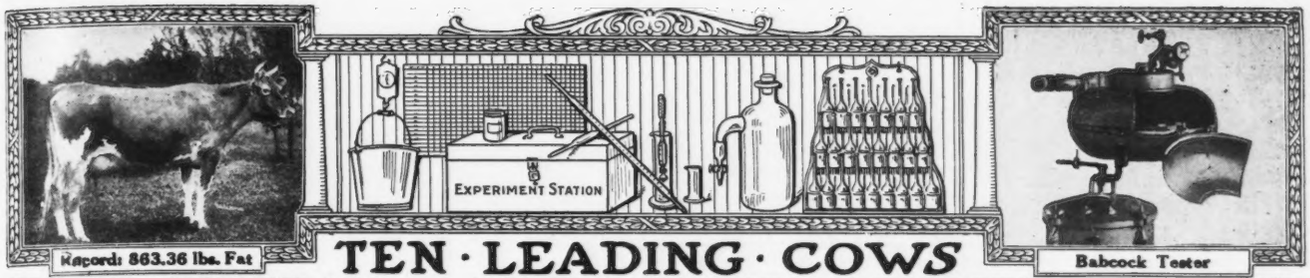
Best Year's Record 14644.20 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 15397.57 lbs.

**Butter Fat Production**

Best Year's Record 850.49 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 778.79 lbs.

**Largest record for which certificate has been written since last issue of Journal:** Bessie of Portland 36255, A. R. 7925. 15187.4 lbs. milk; 805.48 lbs. butter fat in Class AA.

* First appearance in this list.




Record: 863.36 lbs. Fat

Babcock Tester

# TEN · LEADING · COWS IN · THE · SEVERAL · CLASSES · OF · THE · ADVANCED · REGISTER

## CLASS A—FIVE YEARS AND OVER

| | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murne Cowan 19597 A. R. 1906 | 24008.0 | 1098.18 | Yeksa's Tops of Gold's Fannie 22362 A. R. 2394 | 19794.9 | 981.53 |
| May Rilma 22761 A. R. 1726 | 19673.0 | 1073.41 | Spotswood Daisy Pearl 17696 A. R. 790 | 18602.8 | 957.38 |
| Nella Jay 4th 38233 A. R. 3194 | 20709.9 | 1019.25 | Julie of the Chene 30460 A. R. 2752 | 17661.0 | 953.53 |
| Langwater Nancy 27943 A. R. 1826 | 18783.5 | 1011.66 | Imp. Bijou des Frances 44541 A. R. 3043 | 17104.0 | 943.41 |
| Langwater Hope 27946 A. R. 1978 | 19882.0 | 1003.17 | Belladia 31909 A. R. 3801 | 19631.9 | 934.05 |

## CLASS B—FOUR AND ONE HALF TO FIVE YEARS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dairymaid of Pinehurst 24656 A. R. 843 | 17285.3 | 910.67 | Pandora's Valentine of Rich Neck 27622 A. R. 1742 | 14341.6 | 784.22 |
| Julie of the Chene 30460 A. R. 2752 | 15174.2 | 827.26 | Glenanaar of the Glen 23619 A. R. 1907 | 16813.1 | 780.66 |
| Langwater Cleopatra 47043 A. R. 4637 | 15364.7 | 792.51 | Ina's Grace 49724 A. R. 7399 | 13502.5 | 775.04 |
| Lady Lesbia 25142 A. R. 1348 | 13582.8 | 787.03 | Lady Dairymaid of Pinehurst 29723 A. R. 2106 | 14770.0 | 769.58 |
| King's Alberta 33788 A. R. 2555 | 13954.9 | 785.61 | Rosalie of Woodend 39337 A. R. 4053 | 13611.7 | 768.50 |

## CLASS C—FOUR TO FOUR AND ONE-HALF YEARS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pearl Rose of the Glen 47414 A. R. 4900 | 16855.6 | 884.21 | Linden Girl of Harbor Hill 3d 58625 A. R. 4651 | 15032.9 | 785.89 |
| Azucena's Pride 2d 24957 A. R. 1469 | 16203.9 | 855.70 | Polly's Beauty 35078 A. R. 2911 | 16629.8 | 774.40 |
| Governor's Pauline 30472 A. R. 2441 | 14930.0 | 844.47 | * Janoca of Briarbank 2d 55275, A. R. 5849 | 13127.2 | 772.23 |
| Imp. Ladock Jenny 67900 A. R. 7546 | 15453.3 | 809.79 | Imp. Dora II. of Les Marais 37737 A. R. 1999 | 15434.9 | 770.38 |
| Langwater Lustre 47044 A. R. 6794 | 17307.2 | 806.10 | Mabel of Tarbell Farms 56758, A. R. 6601 | 13110.9 | 764.97 |

## CLASS D—THREE AND ONE-HALF TO FOUR YEARS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dolly Dimple 19144 A. R. 628 | 18458.8 | 906.89 | Langwater Dorothy 27944 A. R. 1822 | 16099.7 | 781.65 |
| Clover of Pencoyd 3d 48274 A. R. 4832 | 14360.3 | 818.04 | Lady's Hope of Maple Hill 44843 A. R. 5700 | 15126.4 | 776.63 |
| Langwater Heroine 49483 A. R. 5292 | 16221.1 | 805.64 | Imp. Princess of the Blicqs 28485 A. R. 1908 | 12608.8 | 774.16 |
| Mignonette of Rich Neck 36828 A. R. 3054 | 14304.9 | 800.77 | Nella Jay 4th 38233 A. R. 3194 | 16039.9 | 769.33 |
| Royal's Pearl 45209 A. R. 4384 | 16930.4 | 788.37 | Imp. Rosie V. of the Bourg de Bas 36380 A. R. 2802 | 14065.1 | 755.07 |

## CLASS E—THREE TO THREE AND ONE-HALF YEARS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jehanna Chene 30889 A. R. 2588 | 16186.7 | 863.36 | Masher's Elsie 24986 A. R. 1967 | 14458.7 | 745.75 |
| Dairymaid of Pinehurst 24656 A. R. 843 | 14562.4 | 860.26 | Miranda of Edgewater 30970 A. R. 2363 | 14617.3 | 730.49 |
| Imp. Donnington Goldie 5th 59866 A. R. 4811 | 17861.7 | 796.52 | Langwater Desire 40709 A. R. 4877 | 14219.8 | 708.69 |
| Lilla of Iowa 2d 61500 A. R. 7589 | 14239.3 | 773.03 | Imp. Snowdrop III. of Havilland 60641 A. R.6193 | 12881.9 | 707.08 |
| Glenwood's Buttercup 48137 A. R. 3224 | 13728.9 | 769.82 | Sanoma's Archer Girl 56637 A. R. 6758 | 13270.6 | 692.08 |

## CLASS F—TWO AND ONE-HALF TO THREE YEARS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Langwater Hope 27946 A. R. 1978 | 15078.8 | 773.59 | Azucena's Pride 2d 24957 A. R. 1469 | 12633.3 | 706.46 |
| Jesebel of Edgemoor 52584 A. R. 6195 | 12434.9 | 748.32 | Linden Girl of Harbor Hill 3d 58625 A. R. 4651 | 12636.9 | 681.34 |
| Island Farm's Milvia Lassie 60950 A. R. 7274 | 14184.6 | 742.44 | * Cherub's Lass of the Prairie 70428, A. R. 7926 | 12069.5 | 674.14 |
| Cavalier's Helen 65648 A. R. 6821 | 12668.3 | 734.34 | Rose of Langwater 24204 A. R. 1445 | 12966.5 | 669.89 |
| Imp. Rhoda des Blanc Bois 68684 A. R. 7078 | 12588.8 | 723.99 | Imp. Buttercup II. of Beauregard 35799 A. R. 2638 | 10623.3 | 659.71 |

## CLASS G—TWO TO TWO AND ONE-HALF YEARS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Langwater Phyllis 70607 A. R. 6614 | 13288.4 | 746.23 | Follyland Nancy 52457 A. R. 5266 | 12270.9 | 712.60 |
| Brookmead's Dorothy 55715 A. R. 6082 | 14179.4 | 742.08 | Pearl Rose of the Glen 47414 A. R. 4900 | 12378.8 | 711.43 |
| Cherry of Edgewater 38413 A. R. 3361 | 13454.2 | 732.97 | Nugget's Primrose 48835 A. R. 4001 | 15436.1 | 705.56 |
| Imp. Prospect's Rose des Houards 89003 A. R. 7549 | 13157.8 | 726.85 | Dolly Dimple 19144 A. R. 628 | 14009.1 | 703.36 |
| Nella Jay 4th 38233 A. R. 3194 | 14772.7 | 726.32 | Pearl Rose of Beaver Ridge 63932 A. R. 7082 | 12390.4 | 688.80 |

**AVERAGE YIELD OF 70 CLASS LEADERS 15168.60 LBS. MILK; 799.40 LBS. BUTTER FAT; 5.27 PER CENT.**

*The above are as they appeared July 1, 1920*

**Summary of 9388 Advanced Register Records**

| | Records | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | Per Cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class A | 2743 | 10290.24 | 512.48 | 4.980 |
| Class B | 589 | 9777.96 | 487.96 | 4.990 |
| Class C | 736 | 9462.40 | 475.39 | 5.023 |
| Class D | 810 | 9147.63 | 461.90 | 5.049 |
| Class E | 932 | 8533.46 | 431.29 | 5.054 |
| Class F | 1120 | 8222.69 | 414.74 | 5.043 |
| Class G | 2458 | 7910.24 | 393.96 | 4.980 |
| | 9388 | 9104.02 | 452.92 | 4.975 |

| Milk Production | Butter Fat Production |
|---|---|
| Best Year's Record 24008.0 lbs. | Best Year's Record 1098.18 lbs. |
| Av. Ten Largest Records 19960.96 lbs. | Av. Ten Largest Records, 997.56 lbs. |

Largest record for which certificate has been written since last issue of Journal: Janoca of Briarbank 2d 55275. Re-entry: 13127.2 lbs. milk; 772.23 lbs. butter fat in Class C.

* First appearance in this list.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ‡7940 | Jastra's Highland Lily 48669 | 8712.50 | 454.48 | 5—2 | B. F. Salsbury, Fairfax, Va. |
| 7941 | Mayflower's Jewel 72937 | 8076.10 | 444.32 | 2—3 | W. Scott Davis, Granton, Wis. |
| ‡7942 | Pansy of Ballard Farm 73851 | 7101.80 | 347.47 | 2—2 | Ballard Bros., Niles, Mich. |
| 7943 | Princess Louise of Oakwood 69098 | 5950.00 | 284.08 | 2—6 | L. S. Meyer, Springfield, Mo. |
| 7944 | Madge of Mound City 71907 | 7743.80 | 393.42 | 2—2 | Chas. A. Wilkins, Platteville, Wis. |
| 7945 | Duchess of Oakwood's Pride 69096 | 7901.10 | 406.26 | 3—4 | L. S. Meyer Springfield, Mo. |
| ‡7946 | Imp. Sequel's Replica III. 28760 | 8791.75 | 448.61 | 10—3 | Floyd Southard, Ira, N. Y. |
| 7947 | Rose of Lawndale 69727 | 7844.00 | 341.78 | 2—9 | William C. Dillon, Round Lake, Ill. |
| 7948 | Patience of Sylvanite 65167 | 8603.20 | 422.55 | 3—3 | Richard F. Klemm, Baraboo, Wis. |
| 7949 | Alice Bloom of Wakpala 63302 | 7775.80 | 481.15 | 3—5 | M. J. Hess & C. K. McDonald, Bloomsburg, Pa. |
| °7950 | Dorothy Glenwood of Wakpala 69300 | 10694.70 | 631.41 | 2—8 | M. J. Hess & C. K. McDonald, Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania |
| 7951 | Caribou Vitex 70976 | 7131.80 | 372.39 | 2—3 | M. B. Wood, Mankato, Minn. |
| ‡7952 | Princess of South Hadley 63714 | 6283.60 | 294.36 | 2—8 | Elliot Brant, Rancho Owensmouth, Cal. |
| 7953 | Diamond Lass of Lone Tree Farm 78534 | 7909.90 | 345.82 | 2—2 | Victor F. Lawson, Green Lake, Wis. |
| 7954 | Caribou Mazeppa 87279 | 10081.50 | 438.55 | 2—1 | George C. Stone, Twig, Minn. |
| 7955 | Chilmark Golden Lenore 61414 | 9747.60 | 539.88 | 3—7 | Jules Breuchaud, Olivebridge, N. Y. |
| ‡7956 | Imp. Duchess of Prospect 70427 | 5812.70 | 304.89 | 2—4 | U. A. Woodbury II., Burlington, Vt. |
| 7957 | Imp. England's Olivette 65707 | 7442.10 | 341.04 | 3—9 | Ransom & Devilbiss, Homewood, Kans. |
| 7958 | Robin of Keewaydin 2d 70060 | 8199.90 | 427.09 | 2—3 | W. O. M ss, Chagrin Falls, Ohio |
| 7959 | Golden Noble's Beatrice of Keewaydin 70061 | 9093.60 | 455.01 | 2—2 | W. O. Moss, Chagrin Falls, Ohio |
| 7960 | Holden's Beauty 70376 | 9349.18 | 435.02 | 2—10 | E. J. Outhouse, Canandaigua, N. Y. |
| 7961 | Imp. McKerrow's Lady Beauty 68718 | 9609.40 | 499.17 | 4—4 | A. L. French, Chapin, Ill. |
| 7962 | Missy's May Rose of the Glen 47413 | 10311.40 | 539.63 | 5—6 | Mortimer L. Schiff, Oyster Bay, N. Y. |
| 7963 | Happy Medium of Prospect 70972 | 9828.40 | 461.45 | 2—1 | Est. W. D. Hoard, Ft. Atkinson, Wis. |
| 7964 | Rose of Oakhurst 3d 76052 | 9154.80 | 485.12 | 2—0 | Frank A. Hotchkiss, Millerton, N. Y. |
| 7965 | Beauty of Walnut Glens 2d 71861 | 8526.30 | 433.29 | 2—4 | W. T. White, Chagrin Falls, Ohio |
| 7966 | Queen Frances of Oakhurst 64718 | 9752.50 | 494.29 | 3—3 | F. A. Hotchkiss, Millerton, N. Y. |
| | | REENTRIES | | | |
| ‡4092 | Imp. Flora of Tristram Farm 52774 | 9524.50 | 450.79 | 6—9 | Tristram Farm Company, Eau Claire, Wis. |
| 4362 | Imp. Laura of Tristram Farm 53726 | 8084.70 | 477.90 | 7—2 | Tristram Farm Company, Eau Claire, Wis. |
| ‡4893 | Imp. Pansy of City View 59638 | 10396.60 | 574.78 | 5—11 | O. R. Schwalen, Roberts, Wis. |
| ‡5165 | Sunbeam of Grenwode 43237 | 10407.30 | 615.07 | 6—4 | O. R. Schwalen, Roberts, Wis. |
| 5489 | Fillmore's May Rose 43455 | 11954.50 | 574.93 | 5—11 | George C. Stone, Twig, Minn. |
| †° 5849 | Janoca of Briarbank 2d 55275 | 13127.20 | 772.23 | 4—3 | W. T. Barbour, Birmingham, Mich. |
| 6468 | Souvenir's Glenora of Keewaydin 61894 | 7458.60 | 403.02 | 3—2 | Paul Cleland, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. |
| 6980 | Park's Dolly Quill 51737 | 12906.60 | 566.81 | 4—11 | John H. Williams, Waukesha, Wis. |
| ‡7084 | Ethel of Hickory Grove 64288 | 7328.70 | 359.38 | 3—1 | Henry Winke, Portage, Wis. |
| 7192 | Briar of Lookwell Guernsey Farm 67166 | 8611.20 | 489.25 | 3—0 | Mervin Eby, Wakarusa, Ind. |

**Bulls Admitted to the A. R. by Daughters Whose Numbers Appear in Brackets**

HARBOR HILL'S LINDEN MASHER 27831 [6877-7933]

DAIRYMAID'S GLENWOOD OF EDGEMONT 22356 [7143-7950]

SIR SNOWDOWN 19252 [7526-7963]

LYNCHMERE LORD ROBERTS 7th 3005 E. G. H. B. [6967-7956]

IMP. SQUIRE V. OF BICKLEIGH 39133 [6682-7961]

**OWNER'S STATEMENT OF FEED FOR DOROTHY GLENWOOD OF WAKPALA 69300 A. R. 7950**

Feb.—219 lbs. grain: 52 lbs. bran, 40 lbs. each corn meal and ground oats, 32 lbs. each Schumacher Feed and Union Grains, 23 lbs. oil meal; 34 lbs. roots, 690 lbs. silage, 230 lbs. hay.

Mar.—13.5 lbs. daily of 1.5 lbs. each bran, Schumacher Feed, Union Grains, cottonseed meal, and oil meal and 2 lbs. each corn meal, ground oats and gluten; 4 lbs. beet pulp, 30 lbs. silage, 10 lbs. hay.

Apr.—15 lbs. daily of 2 lbs. each bran, corn meal, ground oats, Schumacher Feed, Union Grains, and gluten and 1.5 lbs. each cottonseed meal and oil meal; 4 lbs. beet pulp, 30 lbs. silage, 10 lbs. hay.

May—13.5 lbs. daily of 1.5 lbs. bran, 2 lbs. each corn meal, ground oats, Schumacher Feed, Union Grains, and gluten and 1 lb. each cottonseed meal and oil meal; 4 lbs. beet pulp, 30 lbs. silage, 10 lbs. hay.

June—15 lbs. daily of 2 lbs. each bran, corn meal, ground oats, Schumacher Feed, Union Grains, and gluten and 1.5 lbs. each cottonseed meal and oil meal; 4 lbs. beet pulp, 10 lbs. silage, 15 lbs. hay.

July—Same grain ration as June; 4 lbs. beet pulp, 40 lbs. green feed.

Aug.—12 lbs. daily of 2 lbs. each (corn and cob) meal, ground oats, Schumacher Feed, Union Grains, and gluten feed and 1 lb. each cottonseed meal and oil meal; 4 lbs. beet pulp, green corn.

Sept.—13 lbs. daily of 2 lbs. each bran, corn meal, Union Grains, Larro Feed, and gluten feed and 3 lbs. ground oats; 4 lbs. beet pulp, 20 lbs. silage, green corn, clover hay.

Oct.—15 lbs. daily of 2 lbs. each bran, corn meal, Union Grains, Creamery Feed, and gluten feed, 3 lbs. ground oats and 1 lb. cottonseed meal and oil meal; 4 lbs. beet pulp, 30 lbs. silage, 10 lbs. clover hay.

Nov.—Same grain ration as October; 4 lbs. beet pulp to the 20th, 30 lbs. silage, 10 lbs. clover hay.

Dec.—15 lbs. daily of the following mixture: 200 lbs. each bran, (corn and cob) meal, ground oats, Distillers Grains, Creamery Feed, and Union Grains until the 13th, 100 lbs. gluten feed, 150 lbs. each cottonseed meal and oil meal; 30 lbs. silage, 10 lbs. clover hay.

Jan. 13 lbs. daily of 2 lbs. each bran, ground oats, Distillers Grains and Creamery Feed and 1 lb. each hominy, corn meal, gluten feed, cottonseed meal and oil meal; 4 lbs. beet pulp, 30 lbs. silage, 10 lbs. clover hay.

Feb.—Same ration as given in January.

(Class Leader Description appears elsewhere)† Exceeds by 100% or over 1 day test‡

## *Breeders' List*

Your name may be listed here by states for one year by sending us $5.00. This also entitles you to a year's subscription to the Guernsey Breeders' Journal. If you are already a subscriber to the Journal an adjustment will be made.

**California**

Brant, D. O., Elliott-Brant Rancho, Owensmouth, Los Angeles County
Dupee, W. H., Edgemoor Farm, Santee
Frey, E. R., Byron
Henderson, Dr. J. W., Berkeley
Wilder, G. W., Hollow-Hill Farm, Colton

**Georgia**

Rawlings, William, Fern Crest Dairy, Sandersville

**Kansas**

Holmes, C. F., Overland Guernsey Farm, Overland Park
Krueger, R. C., Burlington
Marley, J. W., Oswego

**Maine**

Hillside Farm, Greenville

**Massachusetts**

Leman Farms, Hopkinton
Linda Vista Farm, Holliston
Shaw, Robert Gould, 2d, Newton Center

**Michigan**

Chalmers, John C., 1224 Olivia Ave., Ann Arbor
Peaceful Vista Farm, R. 3, Redford

**Minnesota**

Red River Valley Guernsey Breeders' Association, Halstad

**New Jersey**

DeMott, William, Madison
Hope, J. L., Madison
Murtagh, Hugh H., Hopewell
Upton Pyne Farm, Bernardsville

**New Mexico**

Taylor, J. W., R. 1, Las Cruces

**New York**

Annandale Farm, Mt. Kisco
Buckley, Albert G., Valley Falls
Downs, E. R., R. No. 9, Fulton
Lamont, H. S., Cobleskill
Moore, Claude, Tivoli
Waldorf Farms, North Chatham
Walter, E. A., New York City
Weaver, Leslie, Rhinebeck
Webb Farms, Clinton Corners

**Ohio**

Avalon Farm, E. C. Peck, Propr., Macedonia
Baker, E. H., Gates Mills
Geauga County Breeders' Association, The, Chardon
Ramseyer, A. C., Smithville
Ruedi, John C., Ravenna, R. F. D. 5 Box 24
Schaffer, Forest S., Van Wert, R. 6
Shantz, John R., R. 2, Morral
Steiner, Ivan, Wooster, R. 2.
Wilderson, C. G., Leetonia

**Oklahoma**

Primrose Farm, Mort Woods, Propr., Ardmore

**Oregon**

Coffin, F. A., Lencoff Farm, R. 3, Albany

**Pennsylvania**

Chandler, N. B., Unionville
Hayden, C. A., Monongahela
Maule, Edwin B., Coatesville
Wilsman & Tone, Canonsburg

**Vermont**

Phillips Farm, Montpelier

**Virginia**

Virginia Guernsey Farm, John R. Dickey & Son, Bristol

**Wisconsin**

Haviem Farm, Emery C. Meltz, Prop., Appleton.
Tuscola Farm, Cashton
Winnebago County Guernsey Breeders' Asso., Waukau

**ROY C. BUZZELL Auctioneer**

As I have been a breeder of Guernseys for several years, I know and love them, and I long to sell them at your next sale. I will give you the best of service and satisfaction.

*Write or wire for dates.*

**STANLEY WISCONSIN**

**KING SEGIS PATENT LOCK**

**Ear Tags**
**Bull Staffs**
**Bull Rings**

Description and prices sent on application. Millions of these have been sold without adverse criticism.
Thousands of these bull staffs are used by the largest of all breeds of cattle.
H. A. MOYER, Inc Syracuse, N. Y.

**FOR SALE**
**Grade Guernsey Heifers**
From six months to two years old. Some bred and some not bred.
**ROLLWOOD FARM, GUILFORD, CONN.**

**MAY ROSE and SEQUEL Guernsey Bulls for Sale**
Dams 500 to 750 pounds fat. Sale List.
**HOMER F. RUNDELL Livingston, Wis.**

## *Breeders' Exchange*

The rates for advertising in this department—with no display—are 7 cents a word flat. Each word, number and initial counts a word. Terms cash with order. No advertisement of less than 10 words accepted.

FOR SALE. Extra large February Junior Show Bull. Dam, Junior 2 yr. old on official test. Month May averaged 1½lbs. fat per day. C. A. Balcom, Ohio, Illinois.

FOR SALE. Yearling bull. Fine individual. Six bull calves; special offer. Governor of the Chene breeding. Crab Tree Farm, Lake Forest, Illinois

***Are Yours Winners?***

Every Breeder of Guernseys knows the distinction that comes from being a winner at the Iowa State Fair.

Over 400,000 prospective breeders and buyers will attend this year. It is a tremendous opportunity to advertise your herd.

**$2,000 for GUERNSEYS**
is offered this year

Stock will be shown in a new $200,000 cattle barn—cool, clean, convenient.

*A Postal Brings Premium List*

**IOWA STATE FAIR**

**Des Moines—Aug. 25, Sept. 3**

Entries Close Aug. 2

A. R. Corey, Secretary

# HOT WEATHER

## the season when a DE LAVAL SEPARATOR saves most over any other separator or skimming system

IT'S A GREAT MISTAKE for any dairy farmer without a separator or using an inferior machine to put off the purchase of a New De Laval Cream Separator in the summer months especially with butter-fat at the present unusually high price.

Great as are the advantages of the New De Laval over all other separators, as well as any gravity setting system, at every season of the year, they are even greater during the mid-summer season than at any other time.

This is because hot weather conditions occasion greatest butter-fat losses with gravity setting and render it most difficult to maintain quality of product with any gravity system or unsanitary separator while, moreover, the quantity of milk is usually greatest, and any loss in either quantity or quality of product means more.

Then there is the great saving in time and labor with the simple, easy running, easily cleaned, large capacity New De Laval machines over all other methods or separators, which naturally counts for more at this time of the year.

Hence the great mistake of putting off the purchase of a New De Laval Cream Separator in summer, whether you already have a poor machine or none at all, and every dairy farmer should keep in mind not only that a De Laval will pay for itself in a few months but may, if desired, be bought on such liberal terms as to actually save its own cost while being paid for.

Every claim thus made is subject to easy demonstration, and every De Laval local agent is glad of the opportunity to prove these claims to you, in your own dairy, without cost or obligation on your part.

**Why not see the nearest De Laval agent at once? If you do not know him, write to the nearest office for catalog or any desired information**

**THE DE LAVAL SEPARATOR CO.**

**165 Broadway NEW YORK** — **29 East Madison Street CHICAGO** — **61 Beale Street SAN FRANCISCO**

***50,000 Branches and Local Agencies the World Over***



# A BULL

## That Will Help

**Born Nov. 1, 1918**

**Sire**—Don Iago of Linda Vista 28387.

First two daughters with their first calf will make over 500 lbs. of fat each in a double letter class.

**Dam**—Imp. Milly of the Blicqs 39446 A. R.

Record—10607 lbs. milk; 514 lbs. fat in Class D. The closer you hunt his record the better he looks.

Write for pedigree and price list.

**Morgan D. Dillon**

**R. R. No. 4 AKRON, IND.**



# The Live Stock Raisers' Reliance

Live Stock Insurance is the mainstay of thousands of cattle raisers. Without it the first animal that dies is truly a "dead loss."

Just think of the hundreds of things that kill cattle. Now think of the one thing that indemnifies you for such loss-insurance.

**Get Further Facts at this Agency**

**E. A. Bishop**

**Peterboro, N. H.**



## FOR SALE

**A FEW VERY CHOICE CALVES**

**Out of Registered and Advanced Register Stock**

**Farms about fifteen and eighteen miles from Philadelphia on the Reading Railroad**

**FOREST HILL FARM, Penllyn, Pa.** — **WARRISTON FARM, Fort Washington, Pa.**

**CHARLES E. & C. JARED INGERSOLL, 1112 Liberty Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.**



## TIMBERED LAND

320 acres for sale at less than timber is worth

**WILL TRADE**

PART OR ALL FOR GUERNSEYS

**E. LeRoy Brown, Marion, Mich.**

## FOR SALE

A grandson of GOVERNOR OF THE CHENE, out of high producing dam. Nicely marked, good top line and priced to sell.

**MARY-DALE FARM ALBIA, IOWA**

## High Grade Guernseys

**25 springing cows; 17 two year olds; 15 yearlings. All marked like pure breds. Also a few head of Registered Guernseys.**

**OAKLAND GUERNSEY FARM**
**Mukwonago, Wisconsin**

**IF you want the best Guernsey Female** that $2000 will buy, address B. W. H., care of Guernsey Breeders' Journal. Will quote lower price reserving right to repurchase.

## FOR SALE

MAY ROSE BULL CALF
Dropped May 29, 1920
"The Fashion's May King of Medfield"
Dam—The Fashion of Medfield 69632
Sire—Nora's May King of Bayside 41442
Well marked and a fine individual. Pric $75 F. O. B. For further particulars address
THE POUND FARM Medfield, Mass.

## BOHART'S GUERNSEYS

**are on official test for the Advanced Register, and will all qualify in the double letter classes.**
**Herd sires: Prince Fern of Old Orchard, dam 513 pounds fat. Estrella's Major 24625. Look him up.**

**W. O. BOHART Bozeman, Mont.**

## FOR SALE AN IMPORTED GUERNSEY COW

No. 65739 (R. G. A. S. 14116 P. S.) Sire, Imp. Dewey's Star (26520.) Dam, On Guernsey Lily of les Pages (R. G. A. S. 4365 F. S.) Dropped a heifer calf May 7th. Calf is sired by Imp. Governor of Brier 50867. Cow is a beautiful individual, six years old, extra large, solid color.

**Joseph J. Keresey, West Stockbridge, Mass.**

## LET US DO YOUR PRINTING

We do printing of an individual, distinctive nature for Business Farmers.
Send for Free Sample of letter-heads, envelopes, etc., with price list.

**BRINCKERHOFF PRESS**
New Canaan - - - - Conn.

## F. W. ANDREWS & SON
## Auctioneers

Men who know and can sell Guernseys

New Philadelphia Ohio

## READY FOR SERVICE

Have several high class young bulls Most are from High Producing A. R. Dams. Will be year old in July, August and September. May Rose and May Rose-Glenwood cross. Prices are low for quality.

**FRISSDALE FARM**
HOPKINS R. No. 1 MINNESOTA

# Offsprings of Cherub's Prince 41543

**Grand Champion Bull of Iowa**

# FOR SALE

**Do you want one of the splendid bull calves in your herd? We have four out of good cows for sale.**

## KENWOOD FARM, Inc.

**R. F. D. 2 - - SHELBURNE, VT.**

# Green Lodge Gardens, Dedham, Mass.

## FOR SALE

**Twelve Heifers, 1 year to 18 months old**

Daughters of Noble Merger, half brother to Noblesse 3d., *A Class Leader*, A. R. 2608, 12399.5 milk, 717.67 fat.

## FOR SALE
## Majesty's Rose Raider 59950

**Born Jan. 12, 1919**

By Imperial Raider of Waddington, an outstanding son of Imp. Border Raider
Dam—Majesty's Rose A. R.
This bull is a fine May Rose and Governor of the Chene combination
Also a bull calf 5 months old, a double Governor of the Chene by an A. R dam and a granddaughter of Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater, the $20,000 sire out of Imp. Alice Worth of Willow Brook.

## V. Seidel, Wayland, Ohio

**Railroad Station, Ravenna, Ohio**

## SALE CATALOGS

Exceptional Printing Facilities and over 5 years experience in tabulating Guernsey Pedigrees are points to consider before placing your catalog work for your fall sales.

***Send for Samples and Prices***

**ITHACA SALES & PEDIGREE COMPANY ITHACA, N. Y.**

**FOR SALE**

## PURE BRED GUERNSEYS

Either sex, out of Imported and home bred cows. Bulls from two months to fourteen months old. Some very fine heifers and also a few aged cows safely in calf.
Bulls will be sold at farmers' prices

**TAPPAN STOCK FARM**
Tel. 141-15 WINTHROP, MAINE

## Wern Farms Guernseys

**Well bred young bulls out of A. R. dams for sale. Sired by Lura's King of Maplehill, a son of Langwater Hayes' Rosie's King of the May, and a grandson of King of the May and May King's Vrangue of Ingleside. Dam is Lura's May of Maplehill with a record of 673 lbs. fat, class F. Dams of most of the bull calves are sired by Rhea's King of the May.**
GRADES
**We also have a selection of choice grades, and can spare a carload of close springers.**
Visitors welcome. Address

**D. L. Williams Waukesha, Wis.**

# THE PEER IMPORTATIONS

Today, as over twenty-five years ago, represent

## The Best the Island Produces

We have about seventy Island Cattle, consisting of young cows, two year old, in-calf heifers, yearling heifers and yearling bulls, on the farm at this time

These are being offered at private sale

Write for information and arrange to inspect these cattle

## Frank S. Peer

**Osceola Farms** **Cranford, New Jersey**

*A "Peer" Selection is a Good Guarantee*

University Wisconsin B. S. Degree in Agriculture — Graduate Auctioneer

**IRA D. JONES**
**AUCTIONEER**

WALES Waukesha Co. Wisconsin

**FOR SALE**

**GUERNSEY BULL.** 3 years old, sure breeder. Will be sold at reasonable price to close an estate.

George L. Bortz, Tionesta, Pa.

IF YOU GIVE THE JOURNAL WITH EVERY BULL SOLD THE THE PURCHASER WILL BE REMINDED OF YOUR INTEREST IN HIM 24 TIMES DURING THE FOLLOWING YEAR.

**The Guernsey Breeders' Journal**
**Peterborough, New Hampshire**

## Always the same Pure, Rich, Milk-Producing Feed

THE formula and balance which years ago made Union Grains the foremost dairy feed for high milk production, has never been changed. Consequently dairymen find it produces a uniformly dependable yield month after month.

Union Grains contains only materials of the first quality—Corn Distillers Grains, Cottonseed Meal, Linseed Meal, Winter Wheat Bran and Middlings, Hominy Meal, Corn Germ Meal, Corn Gluten Feed, Barley Malt Sprouts and Salt.

Its moisture content is only 8 percent, most of the ingredients being kiln-dried.

The protein content is 24 percent; that of carbohydrates 52 percent; fat 5 per cent; fibre 10 percent.

Union Grains is the standard of the well managed dairy. It is remarkable for its resultfulness and digestibility.

*Write for a Union Grains cost sheet and know what dairy feed actually is costing you.*

**Union Grains is made by the manufacturers of Ubiko Stock Feed, Ubiko Buttermilk Egg Mash, Ubiko Buttermilk Growing Mash and Ubiko Pig Meal.**

**THE UBIKO MILLING CO. Dept. G CINCINNATI, OHIO**

1

# FOLLY FARM GUERNSEYS

**Libertyville, Ill.---35 Miles North of Chicago**

Economical Production Proper Blood Lines Correct Type

WE OFFER FOR SALE THE YOUNG BULL

## FOLLY MASTRO 59395

**Dropped April 15, 1919** **Price $250.00 f. o. b.**

**SIRE:** Allenwood King Regent 23641 A. R. Six A. R. daughters with others on test. His three nearest dams average over 822 lbs. fat. He traces to Governor of the Chene 1297 P. S. three times in four generations.

**DAM:** Imp. Lady of Tamworth 33123 A. R. Record as a three year old 7950.2 milk, 332.87 fat. On retest as ten year old in 347 days has 11846.3 milk, 495.69 fat. She is now milking 30 lbs. daily. A d aughter of Masher 63 F. S., with 31 A. R. daughters and 8 A. R. sons.
First prize cow at Memphis 1914. Sixth aged cow at National Dairy Show 1914.

This bull is fawn color with a little white on under parts. Clear nose and level top line
A good husky bull of show quality

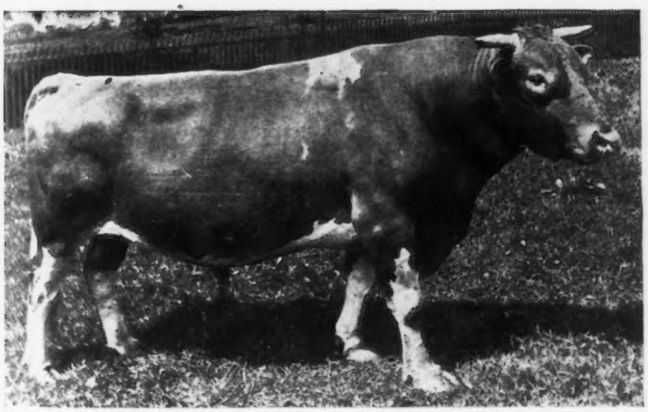
***Correspondence and Inspection Invited***

**R. H. Donnelley, Prop.** **Address E. S. Warren, Mgr.**

Federal Accredited Herd for Second Consecutive Year

Cows on Official Test At All Times





LANGWATER ROYAL 14253 A. R.

**All the last six Herd Bulls are strong in the May Rose blood**

***For Sale—Six Young Bulls and Bull Calves***

Special mention of Ultra Rose's May King 58409, born March 29, 1919. A splendid individual. Sire—Laverna's Ultra May King. Dam—Royal's Rose of Pomeroy, 386.23 lbs. butter fat in 270 days in class G. She sold for $2500 at 2 years and is a daughter of Langwater Royal. Price $1000.00

# MAPLE SHADE FARM

**HERD SIRES**

## Langwater Royal 14253 A. R.

Sire—Imp. King of the May
Dam—Langwater Royal Rose

## Laverna's Ultra May King 24660

Sire—Ne Plus Ultra
Dam—Rose King's Laverna A. R. 2717, a daughter of Imp. May Rose King

## Gerar Pearl's Royal 58411

Full brother to

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Royal's Pearl A. R. 4384 | 788.37 fat | D |
| Pearl of Pomeroy A. R. 4769 | 583.67 " | AA |
| Pearl's Dot A. R. 6140 | 531.66 " | GG |
| re-entry | 612.29 " | EE |

Sire—Langwater Royal 14253
Dam—Gerar Pearl A. R. 1107. Made four records and dropped eleven calves before she was 12 years old

**M. T. Phillips** **Pomeroy, Pa.**

# EDGEMOOR FARM

## At the National Dairy Show Chicago,

**IMP. ITCHEN MAY KING**

Traces 5 times to May Rose 2d

Dam, Itchen Verbena

13693 milk

693 fat

12 years of age

**Three Times Grand Champion**

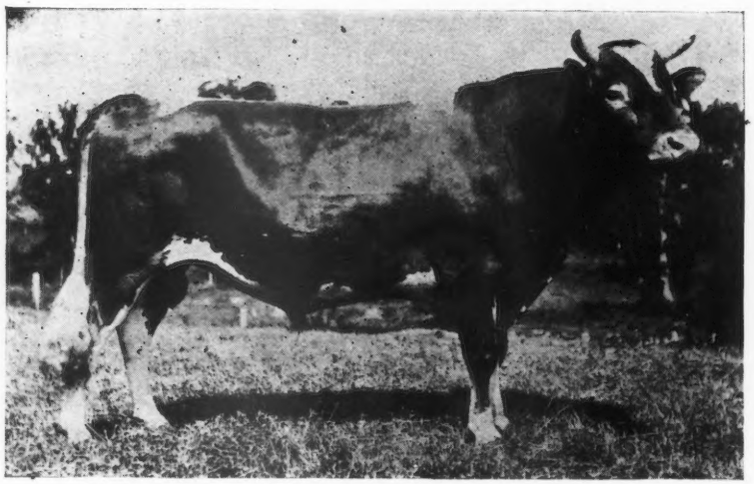
Sire of Champion Bull National Dairy Show 1919.

Sire, 1st Prize Breeder's Young Herd National Dairy Show 1919

**SIRE OF FOURTEEN A. R. DAUGHTERS AND MORE FIRST PRIZE WINNERS THAN ANY BULL OF THE BREED**

**PENCOYD'S GOLDEN MAY SECRET**

Grandsire, Dolly Dimple's May King of Langwater, sire of Langwater Nancy with 1011 lbs. fat



Dam, Nella Jay 4th with 1019 lbs. fat—the only Triple Class Leader of any breed

Sired by Golden Secret of Lilyvale

**We Offer Calves from High Record Dams,**

W. H. DUPEE

***Herd Is Absolutely Free***

# EDGEMOOR

# GUERNSEYS

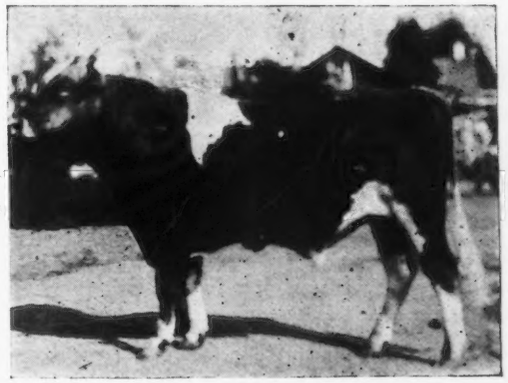
## 1919 Won 70 Per Cent of the Prizes

### Royal Rose King of Edgemoor

Sire, Itchen May King 25174
Dam, Belladia 3190—934 lbs. fat

First daughter finished with 576 lbs. fat
at 1 year and 9 months

Sire
Royal Rose
King
of Edgemoor
(Shown Above)

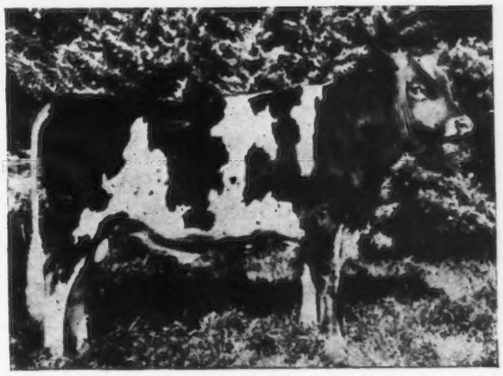


MASTERPIECE OF EDGEMOOR

Dam,
Jesebel of Edgemoor
748 lbs. fat---F
3 nearest dams average
792 lbs. fat

### VEDA MAY KING of Edgemoor

Sire, Itchen May King
Dam, Veda of Chicona
by a son of King of the May



**Guaranteeing Safe Delivery and As Represented**
***From Tuberculosis***

# FARMS Santee, Calif.

# WINDY KNOLL FARM

## Glen Spey Sullivan County New York

## GUERNSEYS OF TYPE AND PRODUCTION

**PRESENT**

**Imp. Donnington Joan 6th 75476 A. R. 7262**

8542 milk; Av. test 5.43%; 463 fat, class EE

Donnington Joan 6th has just freshened with a fine heifer calf by our junior herd sire Windy Knoll Raider of Linda Vista 51149

## We Offer Several Fine BULL CALVES For Sale

Among which are sons of the following A. R. cows. These calves are all sired by our senior herd sire, Pencoyd's Secret of Windy Knoll 45544 and are an extra fine lot of young bulls

**A Son of Imp. Airelle of Les Pelleys 66022 A. R. 7534**

11632.7 milk. Av. test 4.99%. 579.9 fat, class CC. Airelle holds 10th place in the class CC Roll of Honor and was the first prize cow in class CC for the State of New York and was awarded the silver cup presented by the N. Y. S G. B. A. for the class.

**A Son of Imp. Downe Ethel 2d 75468 A. R. 7037**

10171 milk. Av. test 5.59%. 568 fat, class D. An exceptionally fine cow now on retest and will probably do better than 600 lbs. fat.

**A Son of Imp. Anna Lily 67659 A. R. 7214**

13551.8 milk. Av. test 4.38%. 592 fat, class A. An outstanding individual whose offspring inherit all of her characteristics.

WRITE FOR FULL INFORMATION AND PARTICULARS

**ALEX MACKENZIE, Owner** **JAMES A. RICHARDSON, Manager** **T. G. WEEKS, Herdsman**

# DELLWOOD FARM

R. D. No. 2 MOUNT KISCO, N. Y.

John Henry Hammond, Prop J. O. Sewall, Mgr.

In the 1919 Advanced Register Testing Contest of the New York State Guernsey Breeders' Association our cows won first in the following classes:

| | |
|---|---|
| Enchantress of Dellwood 56697 A. R. | Class D |
| Rival's Princess of Dellwood 62373 A. R. | Class F |
| Masher's Countess of Dellwood 72081 A. R. | Class G |

We also won Grand Champion A.R. Sire of New York State, 1919, with Masher's Elsie's May King 30630 A.R.

A few bull calves of similar blood lines for sale and occasionally females.

## Herd On Accredited List

# Fritzlyn Farm Guernseys

Constitute one of the choicest herds of May Rose, carefully selected for type, size and producing ability. Our Herd Sires

**FRANK ROSE 26342 A. R.**

AND

**FLORHAM CHARTER 37852**

He is a half brother to Florham Leader the $25,000.00 Calf, being a son of Ne Plus Ultra. We are offering a few sons of these good bulls from choice A. R. Cows.

PRICES MODERATE

**WM. F. FRETZ Pipersville, Pennsylvania**

# FILLMORE FARM

*Breeders of*

## GUERNSEY CATTLE

Our SENIOR HERD BULL is

## Cherry's Regent 54953

Sire—Prince Regent of Meadowbrook 15962 A. R.

Dam—Cherry of Edgewater 38413 A. R. 3361

Several years leader of Class G. 13454.2 lbs. milk; 732.97 lbs. fat.

**We have a Few Choice Young Bulls For Sale, sired by LANGWATER PLANET 31326**

*Send for Pedigrees and Particulars*

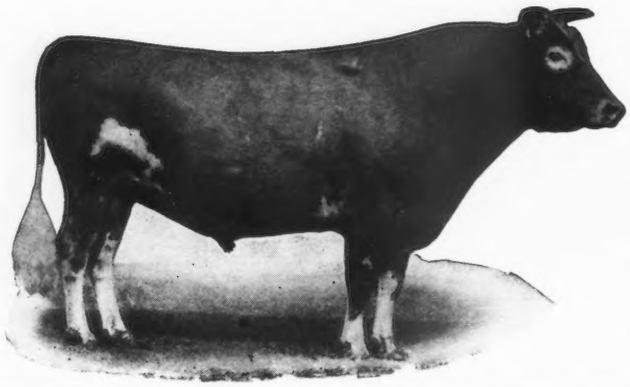
**FILLMORE FARM**

C. H. JONES, Prop.

**Wellesley Farms -:- Massachusetts**

# THORN HILL FARM

## Deerfield, Ill.



SENIOR HERD BULL

## Victor of Pencoyd 18901

(Dropped Feb. 1911)

10 A. R. Daughters { 5 daughters averaging 542.2 fat
5 daughters averaging 427.0 fat
All records made at 2 to 4 years

Sire—IMP. GOLDEN SECRET 12599
Great Reproducing May Rose Sire

Dam—JESSIE OF MAPLE LANE 23457
Milk, 12304 lbs. Fat, 595.0 lbs.

### FOR SALE

Diana's Secret of Thorn Hill 60124
Born May 28, 1919

Victor of Pencoyd 18901
Sire of 12 A. R. daughters. See above

Diana of Thorn Hill 44949
11165 Milk; 654.7 fat, Class C

Imp. Golden Secret 12599
1st Pr. & Champ. on Island.
12 A. R. Daughters, 9 A. R. Sons.

Jessie of Maple Lane 23457 A. R. 1706
12304 milk, 595 fat. 3 daughters average 566 fat

Jewel's Royal Combination of Wawa 15655
8 A. R. daughters, 5 average 675 fat

Juno of Thorn Hill 28675
8477 milk, 459.9 fat, Class G.
3 A. R. daughters average 520 fat.

Write for further particulars and photograph.

AUG. ZIESING, Proprietor — ARTHUR A. KRELL, Manager

# Shorewood Farm

HOME OF

## Pearl's Dot 57545

| SIRE | DAM |
|---|---|
| Langwater Royal 14253 | Gerar Pearl 23595<br>608 lbs. fat |

THE COW WITH THE UNEQUALED RECORD

Has completed her third consecutive record WITHOUT BEING DRY A SINGLE DAY during three lacatation periods

513 lbs. fat Class GG. 8th place
612 " " " EE. 1st place
751 " " " C. (unofficial)

First at National 1918.

Her full sisters:

Pearl of Pomeroy 40325, 618 lbs. fat, Class E; 583 lbs. Class AA; 683 lbs. in 296 days, Class AA. Royal's Pearl 788 lbs., 5th in Class D.

We are offering this wonderful combination of *size, type and persistent production* in Dot's son sired by

## LADYSMITH'S CHERUB 30760

Three Times National Grand Champion 1916-17-18
First Aged Bull 1919

## CRYSTAL BAY, MINN.

D. D. Tenney, Owner — C. S. Holgren, Mgr.

# GUERNSEYS BOUGHT AND SOLD

I have a good son of Ne Plus Ultra for sale.

Have two parties ready to buy entire herds of Guernseys.

Have one party wanting a 2 or 3 year old high class show bull.

Have one party wanting to buy a large number of bull calves, at a price that he can afford to raise them and re-sell at service age.

Also one party wanting several heifers under milking age.

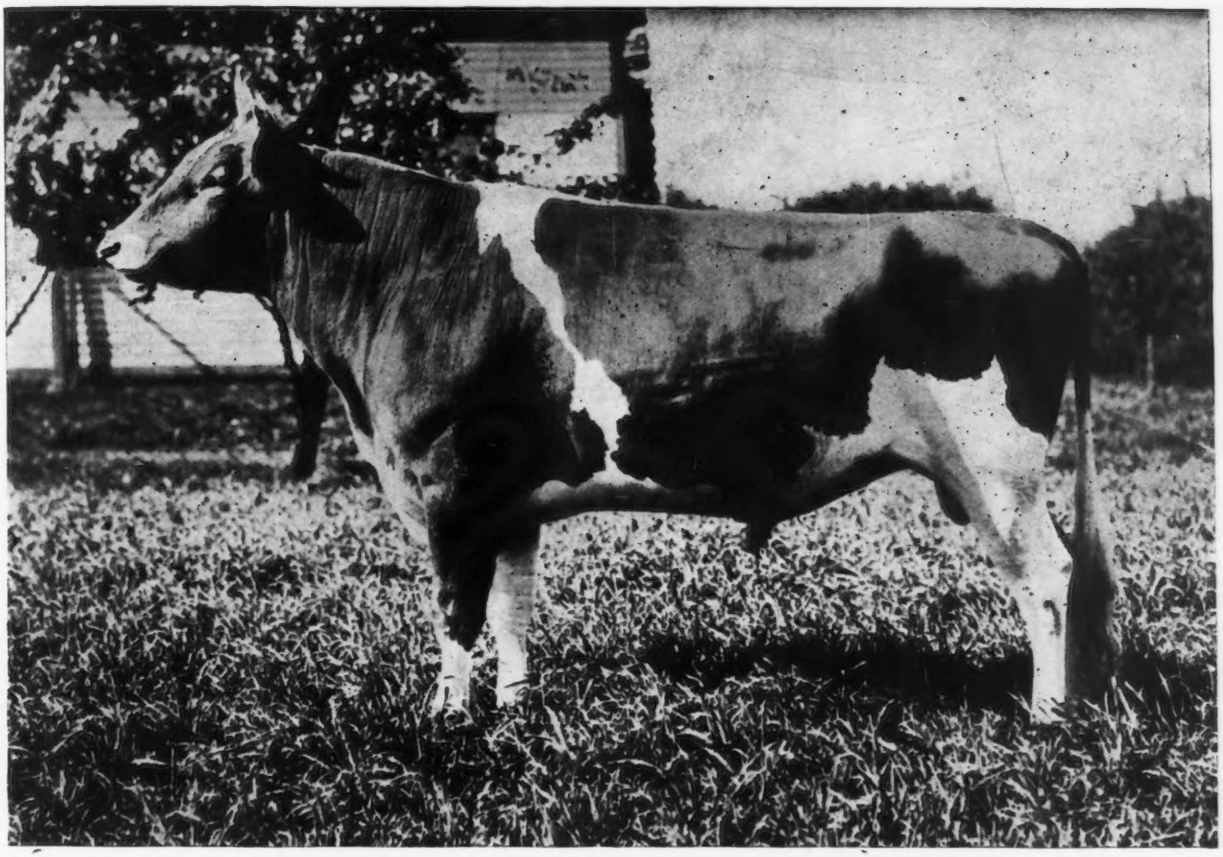
## ALFRED I. STUBBS

R. R. 3, Auburn, N. Y. — Phone 25F13

**If you have any high class, choice animals for sale, let me know about them.**

# LILYDALE FARM

## HEAD OF OUR HERD



## GOLD RAIDER 41679

Sire—FLORHAM MOSS RAIDER 30517 Dam—GOLDEN LASSIE OF PAXTANG 24696

**NOTE** This selection from our foundation herd, pronounced by experts to be one of the finest herds in the country

**ULTRA ROSE 58909**
Sire—Ne Plus Ultra 15265
Dam—Preeminents' Rose 28068

**QUEEN ELIZABETH OF LINDA VISTA 62152**
Sire—Jethro's May King of Linda Vista 14591
Dam—Pride of Castle Haven 25981

**IMP. FLORINA II OF LA PALOTTERIE 13716 P. S.**
Sire—Governor of the Chene 1297 P. S., A. R.
Champion A. R. sire of the breed
Dam—Florina 3559 F. S.

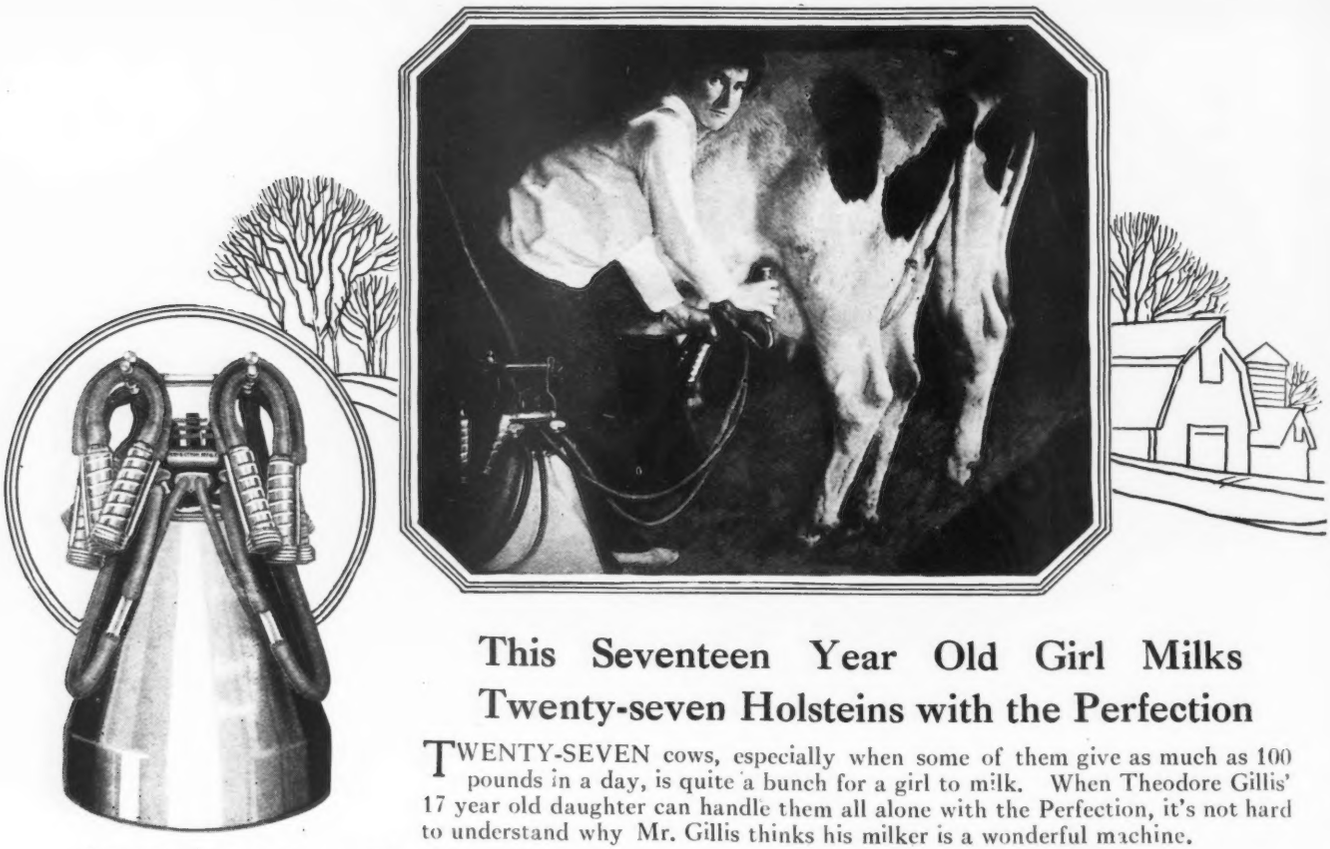
**PEGGY OF THORNLIEBANK 57298 A. R. 5904**
First Prize Glen Spey Fair 1915
Sire—Roy of Thornliebank 27533
Dam—Imp. Le Pelley's Maggie IV. 50430 A.R. 4404

***GUERNSEY FANS ALWAYS WELCOME***

**JOHN McCORMACK**
**Proprietor**

**PHONE STAMFORD 2598**

Address communications to
**R. McWHIRTER, Superintendent**
**Lilydale Farm Noroton, Conn.**




## This Seventeen Year Old Girl Milks Twenty-seven Holsteins with the Perfection

TWENTY-SEVEN cows, especially when some of them give as much as 100 pounds in a day, is quite a bunch for a girl to milk. When Theodore Gillis' 17 year old daughter can handle them all alone with the Perfection, it's not hard to understand why Mr. Gillis thinks his milker is a wonderful machine.

Mr Gillis has labor problems just like everybody else. And sometimes he's right up against the wall for hired help. But since he has a Perfection his daughter can always help him out. "The Perfection Milker was rightly named," he says, "for it is a perfect milker and so easy to operate that my daughter, 17 years old, has milked my whole herd of 27 Holstein cows every night during the summer when we were short of help."

### The Perfection Gets More Milk

"The Perfection gets more milk than any hand milker can get from my cows. One of my cows, 5 years old, gave as high as 102 pounds of milk in a day. A heifer gave 64 pounds in a day. One of my cows, which had been milked nearly two years without freshening we could not dry up without taking the machine off her."

### Just Ask Your Neighbors

"We have several other kinds of milking machines in this neighborhood but everyone seems to think the Perfection gives the best results and is the most reliable machine."

### Names, Addresses and Catalog Waiting for You

How much would it be worth to you to have your milking problem solved? Find out about the Perfection Milker. We'll gladly send you names and addresses of owners so you can investigate for yourself. Just ask the men who own Perfections what they think of them. We will also send without charge a copy of "What the Dairyman Wants to Know," the book that anwers every question about milking machines. Write.

**Perfection Manufacturing Company**

**2140 E. Hennepin Avenue** **Minneapolis, Minn.**

*The Perfection is the Milker with the Downward Squeeze Like the Calf*

# PERFECTION MILKER

1882
1920

LIGHT FAWN AND WHITE

GRAND INDIVIDUAL

1882
1920

GRANDSON OF NE PLUS ULTRA

THE SIRE
FLORHAM LADDIE
20431

We believe to be the best proven son of the great Ne Plus Ultra whose 33 A. R. daughters average 547.13 lbs. fat, while his dam is Golden Lassie of Paxtang with 715.38 lbs. fat.

Laddie has 7 A. R. daughters—4 others recently completed tests, 2 above 600 lbs. fat. He sold for $5500 at 1919 Combination Sale and is half-brother to the highest priced bull of the breed.

Calf seven months old, very straight, has a clear nose and will please anyone

THE DAM
MAPLE GLEN IRENE
71772

Is a very typy young cow, a daughter of one of the greatest producing cows ever bred at Maple Glen.

Irene is a granddaughter of Governor of the Chene—103 A. R. daughters and through her dam traces to Pretor—14 A. R. daughters, 2 above 600 lbs. fat.

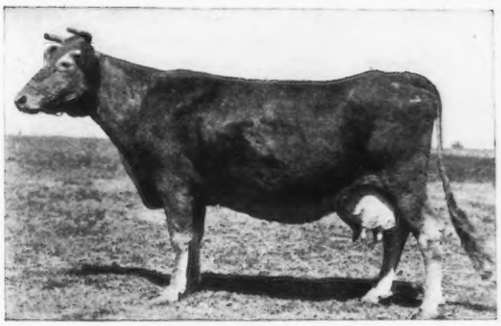
THE PRICE IS $250.00

MAPLE GLEN FARM

Herd Under Fedcral Supervision

WIRE OR WRITE
L. L. GOGGSHALL
LOCKE, N. Y.

Mound City Farm



Josephine Royaline 19470
13,118.20 lbs. milk; 591.65 lbs. fat.

Dam of three full sisters that hold the highest average records of three full sisters of the breed.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cinderella Josephine 34500 | Class A | 909 lbs. fat |
| Mauley 23526 | Class AA | 707 lbs. fat |
| Maudester 25939 | Class A | 765 lbs. fat |

Herd Bulls in use:
May King's Vrangue of Ingelside A. R.
Langwater Frenchman A. R.
Cinderella's King of Mound City

YOUNG BULLS of this breeding FOR SALE

CHARLES A. WILKINS, Platteville, Wis.

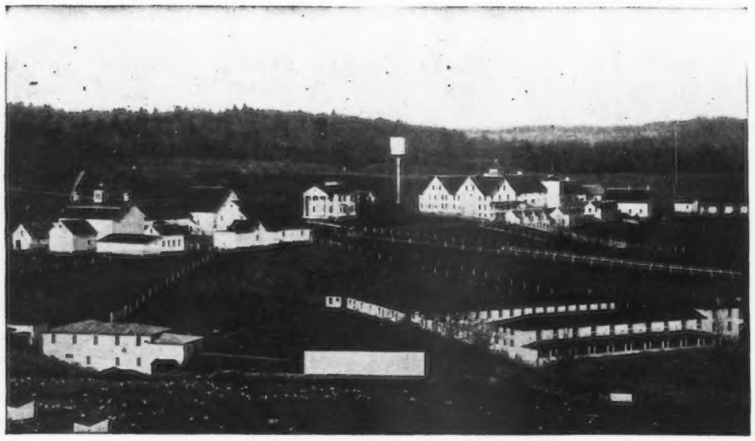
HILLSWOLD FARM
GUERNSEYS

HERD SIRE
Warrior of Hillswold 42609
Son of
Langwater Warrior 26509
Grandson of
Langwater Fisherman 21873

His daughters are exceptionally uniform and typy
His sons are equally so

*For Prices and Pedigrees of Warrior's Sons Address*

HILLSWOLD FARM
W. A. CLOUES, Mgr. SHREWSBURY, MASS.



*Tarbell Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y.*

# TARBELL FARMS GUERNSEYS

**HERD SIRES**
GOLDEN SECRET OF PENCOYD 23462 A. R.
GOLDEN SECRET OF TARBELL FARMS 36146
MAJOR GALORE OF HARBOR HILL 47978

We are offering for sale BULLS from two to twenty months of age, by above sires and out of Advanced Register cows or cows now under test and doing well

WRITE FOR PEDIGREES AND PRICES

**TARBELL FARMS, Smithville Flats, Chenango Co., N. Y.**

**Railroad Station, Greene, N. Y., D. L. & W. R. R.**

# *Randot Guernseys*

***HERD SIRE***

## *Pencoyd Randot 47205*

His dam, Clover of Pencoyd 3d, 48274 A. R. 1436.03 lbs. milk, 818.04 lbs. fat, holds

***SECOND PLACE IN CLASS D***

"The Greatest May Rose 3½ year old of the breed." She is a half-sister of Clover of Pencoyd 2d A. R. 2725, Milk 16127.1 lbs.; Fat 821.63 lbs.

Their dam is ONE of the only two cows of the Breed having two daughters with records above 800 lbs. fat.

Clover 3d is a half-sister of Nella Jay 4th 20709.9 lbs. milk; 1019.25 lbs. fat, the only TRIPLE class leader.

Langwater Pencoyd 21830 A. R. is the other half of this story.

***Bull Calves from A. R. Dams***

***LOUIS S. COX*** — *Owner*
***GEORGE G. HARRIS*** — *Manager*

***Lawrence, Massachusetts***

# *Shoreland Farm*

Home of one of the high producing herds of the County of Cows

***Headed by***

***Pride II. of the Marais's***

***May King 32698***

Sire—A grandson of May Rose II. out of the best breeding daughter of Masher's Sequel.

Dam—The best producing daughter of Masher's Sequel.

You can rely on any animal we offer for sale having a good backing of producers and being a desirable specimen of the breed.

Herd on Federal Accredited List.

***Bull Calves For Sale***

***L. B. Stevens***
***Proprietor***

***Waukesha County*** ***Hartland, Wis.***

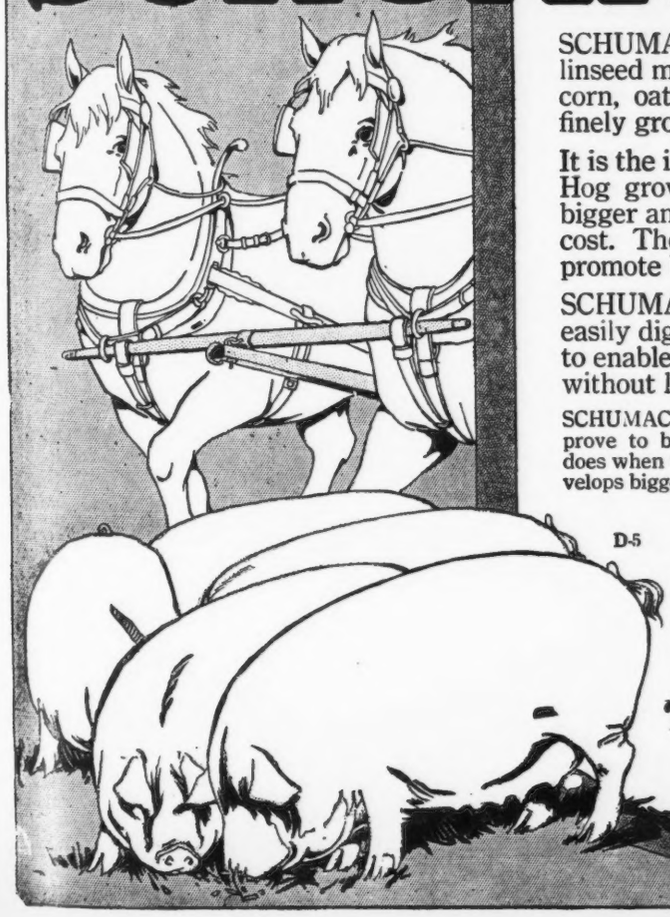
# The Old Reliable

Mr. Dairyman, do you know that SCHUMACHER FEED, the old reliable—is an ideal feed for hogs, horses and cattle and young stock, and far cheaper than corn or oats?

Nearly everyone knows that SCHUMACHER FEED, as the carbohydrate part of the dairy ration, has more World's Champion Milk and Butter records to its credit than any other feed, but many stock owners are not aware that it is also an ideal feed for Hogs, Horses and all young stock.

The advantage of having one feed that is suitable for ALL STOCK, is a feature which will appeal strongly to the busy farmer.

# SCHUMACHER



SCHUMACHER FEED is composed principally of linseed meal and specially selected by-products of corn, oats, wheat and barley, correctly balanced, finely ground and kiln-dried.

It is the ideal growing and developing feed for hogs. Hog growers who feed SCHUMACHER will get bigger and faster gains at considerably less feeding cost. The palatable flavor and high nutritive value promote big, stretchy frames and rapid growth.

SCHUMACHER is eaten with relish by horses and easily digested It supplies the necessary stamina to enable your horses to stand up under heavy work without losing flesh.

SCHUMACHER FEED when fed to young growing cattle will prove to be the same profitable, result-producing feed as it does when used as a carbohydrate feed for dairy cows. It develops bigger bone, frame and vigorous body growth.

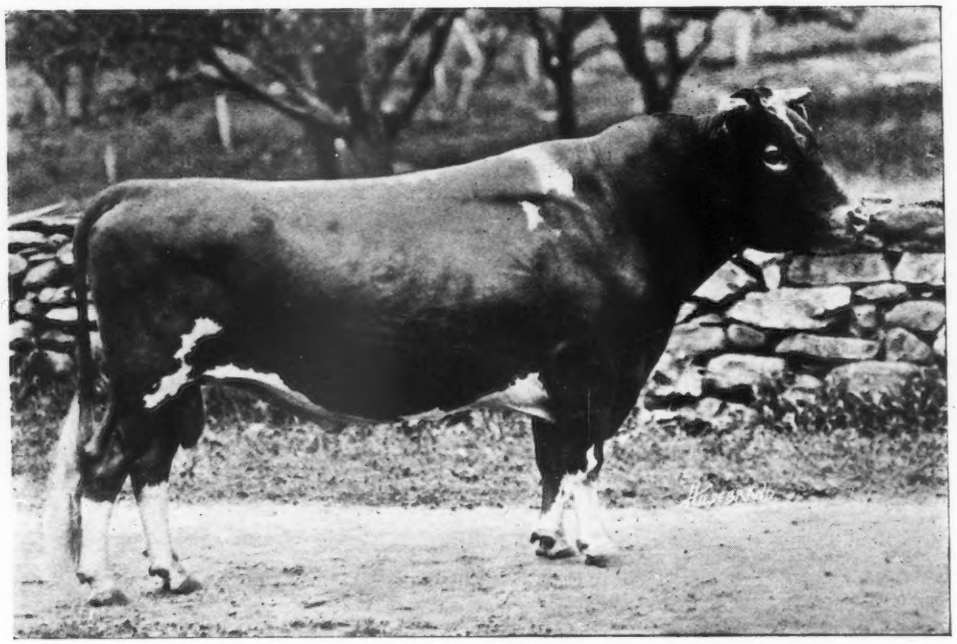
D-5

Schumacher Feed and Big "Q" Dairy Ration makes the ideal combination for dairy cows. Schumacher Feed supplies the maintenance requirements, while Big 'Q" being a high quality protein ration is a wonderful milk producer—a ready to feed combination that insures maximum production and the best of health conditions. At dealers, if yours can't supply you, write us.

**The Quaker Oats Company**
Address, Chicago, U.S.A.

# MIXTER FARM

## HARDWICK, MASSACHUSETTS



## Mixter Demonstrator Goes to Amsterdam, New York

Mr. Richard D. DeForest, who has been a constructive breeder of Guernseys for several years, has just purchased one of the Mixter Farm herd sires, MIXTER DEMONSTRATOR.

MIXTER DEMONSTRATOR is one of the finest individuals ever sold from the Mixter Farm. He has 20 odd daughters on the farm that are coming along in fine shape. They are all of splendid type and have wonderfully fine udders.

Mr. DeForest also purchased ten young cows, many of them bred to LANGWATER FISHERMAN and LANGWATER COLLEGE KING, a combination which will give him a splendid start in breeding MAY ROSE Guernseys.

# STOP, LOOK AND LISTEN!

Gayhead Guernseys are line bred to the greatest cows
ITCHEN DAISY 3d and MAY ROSE 2d
A bull that is prepotent—A bull that will improve your individuality and increase your production

**BULL CALF**
**Born March 21, 1920**
Nice individual with straight back and clear nose
**Priced for Quick Sale**
**$400**

Gayhead's Ultra May King 40432
Sire of the record price heifer of the breed at auction.

Imp. Betsy of Cloverle 45903 A. R.
10585.7—541.10 A. A.
First Prize Winner at N. Y. State Fair

Ultra May King 27600 A. R.
Sire of Cavalier of High Point, sold for $16,400.
Glory of High Point, 532 lbs. fat–G.
Saugerties May Glory, 566 lbs. fat–G.
Ultra May Queen, on test 412.62 lbs. fat in 196 days.

May King's Golden Lenore 45587.
13364.7—627.97 E.
16350.3—727.68 C.
A. R. daughter of Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater.

Nelson II. A. R.
On Alderney.

Betsey of Belle Air.

## Gayhead Guernsey Farm

**GEO. M. WHITE, Owner**
**Freehold, N. Y.**



## FOR SALE
## Glen Gable Patriot

**Sired by Langwater Cyclop**
**Dam—Daylight Miss A. R. 4482**
**546 Fat, 11780 Milk**
**Born April 22, 1918**

—ALSO—

**Warrior of Riverside Farm**
**Born April 7, 1919**
Sire–Langwater Warrior. Dam–Langwater Beauty

**Price Low for Quick Sale**

Both are Right in Every Way

**EDWARD PORTER MAY**
**FRAMINGHAM, MASS.**



## KATH-A-JULE

**HERD SIRE**
**Alresford 39230**
**Born April 27, 1916**
SIRE—Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater 17349
DAM—King Masher's Lenore 5291 A. R.
**10,060 lbs. Milk, 509.73 lbs. Fat. (Class G)**

**Yearling Bulls of these blood lines for sale**

**J. F. MILLER Wadsworth, Ohio**
**ROUTE 1**

# OUR SECOND IMPORTATION

**Consisting of**

# 20 High-Class Alderney Cows

**and**

# 90 Open and Bred Heifers

**Will be released from quarantine at Athenia, New Jersey, about July 10th, at which time they will be offered for sale in lots to suit purchasers.**

**Every animal in the importation was personally selected by us, and was selected because of her individuality, breeding and the quality of her dam.**

Among the purchasers from last year's importation, were such well know breeders as :

F. L. Ames, Langwater Farms, North Easton, Mass.
J. G. Butler, Roxbury, Conn.
Charles A. Curtis, Marlboro, Mass.
E. F. Price, Port Chester, New York.
B. F. Adkins, Hebron, Maryland.
Fred B. Rice, Peterboro, N. H. (Former home of Langwater Fashion)
Joseph Trees, Mars, Penna. (Recent purchaser of Apollo of Rich Neck)
John McCormack, Lilydale Farm, Noroton, Conn.
A. T. Herd, Herdlea Farm, New Hope, Penna.

These heifers are tuberculin tested by the Federal Government and can be added to accredited Herds.

Write us if you are in the market for some imported registered heifers to breed to your own herd sires, and we will be glad to quote you on them.

---

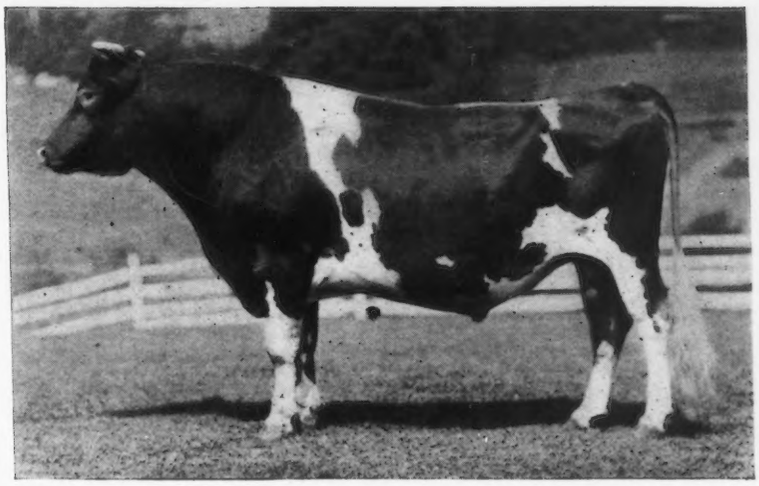
# THE OAKS FARM

**Cohasset - - - - Massachusetts**

**Address, W. S. KERR, Manager C. W. BARRON, Proprietor**

# OAK HILL FARM

## GUERNSEYS



### Oak Hill Reaper 31783

SIRE: LANGWATER HARVESTER 20516
Full brother to Langwater Felois 19146, record 9445.9 lbs. milk; 529.8 lbs. fat.
His first daughter to finish a record is Thea of Oak Hill 55440, 502.95 lbs. fat, Class G.

Imp. King of the May 9001
Sire of 25 A. R. daughters whose average is 603 lbs. fat including Langwater Hope 27946, 19882 lbs. milk; 1003.17 lbs. fat.

Imp. Hayes Felois II 15478
7267.83 lbs. Milk 384.15 lbs. Fat
Dam of Langwater Felois A. R. 684 529.81 lbs. fat and Yeoman's Felois A. R. 1311, 368.24 lbs. fat.

DAM: HYACINTH OF HADDON 27377
Class AA, 9145.6 lbs. milk, 464.49 lbs. fat.
Class G, Dam of Cynthia of Oak Hill A. R. 4121, 448.46 lbs. fat.
Class G, Granddam of Thea of Oak Hill A. R. 5996, 502.95 lbs. fat.

Glenwood's Combination 8927
Sire of 4 A. R. Daughters including Toma of Hillstead 18834, 16594.5 lbs. milk, 715.96 lbs. fat, reentry

Hilda C 14972
A daughter of Sir Rocmont 4438, sire of A. R. 37, 327.08 lbs. butter fat and A. R. 1402, 411.16 lbs. butter fat.

***Animals of Both Sex For Sale***

**OAK HILL FARM** **RED BANK, N. J.**

**Owner, J. A. Haskell** **Supt., G. A. Curtis**



# Person Stock Farm

### May Rose Golden Secret 34920

His first daughter has just finished a record of 478.54 pounds of fat at 23 months. This record exceeds that of her dam made in class G by over 100 pounds, and strengthens our opinion of the breeding value of this sire.

Our 15 A. R. records including all cows tested, all ages, average 540 pounds of fat.

We generally have bull calves for sale, and just now are offering a few young cows, some in the A. R., bred to our May Rose sires.

*ON FEDERAL ACCREDITED LIST*

## E. S. PERSON

**Union National Bank** **Minot, N. D.**



# Oakhurst Farm

**OFFERS**

## CHOICE GUERNSEY FEMALES

**Young Cows With Records**
**Bred Heifers With A. R. Dams**

Breeding and Conformation will satisfy most critical

**Look Them Over Before Purchasing**

## OAKHURST FARM

**Millerton, N. Y.**

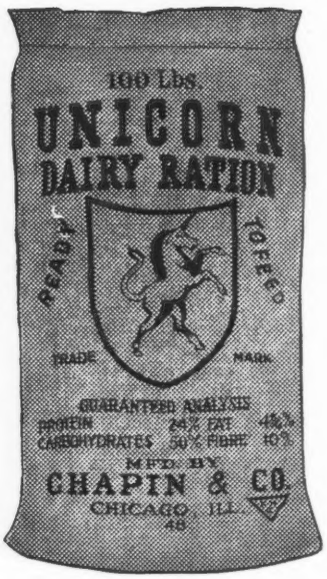
# Lower Your Milk Production Cost

Right now, more than ever before, you are forced to hold down the cost of milk production, or work without profit.

A quality feed, Unicorn Dairy Ration, will help you do this.

Quality in Unicorn means two things:

1. Using only the best feeds obtainable.
2. Putting them together the right way.




Our booklets show you how to feed Unicorn the right way—how to cut the cost by feeding less.

Everywhere, the "high men" in cow testing associations, who make the largest net profit, are Unicorn feeders.

Dairymen have cut their grain bills ten per cent and more by feeding Unicorn.

You cannot say that your production cost has touched bottom until you have fed Unicorn.

CHAPIN & COMPANY, Chicago

## PEDIGREE SHEETS

A sheet (8½ x 17) for three generations, with form for sketching . . . . . Per Hundred, $1.00
A sheet (11 x 17) for four generations, with form for sketching . . . . . Per Hundred, $1.25
Fits all regular standard typewriters

**AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB** **Peterboro, New Hampshire**

# WOODSIDE FARMS

## BULL CALVES FOR SALE

Landisville Penn.

# Burnside Farm

HAS

# NEVER

had such a choice lot of young bull calves as are now offered

Sired by our young herd bull. Their dams have one or more crosses of May Rose blood and have records or are now on test.

*Address*

**Jas. B. Robertson, Supt.**
**Eccleston, Md.**

# DAIRYLAND FARM

HERD HEADED BY

**Plato of Four Pine 43396**

2d Prize National Dairy Show 1919

We are consigning in the Iowa State consignment June 16th, 7 head as follows:

Slocum's Buttercup 36706
(an outstanding show cow)

Anna Laura of Lynnhurst 63363
(Just finishing an A. R. record in Class EE)

Gallant Knight's Glenwood Girl 37614 A. R.

Florine 51473

Richesse of Mapledell 94785

Daisyland Butter Boy 58147
(Dam had A. R. record of 559 lbs. fat)

Holden's Pollyanna 79599
(A daughter of Holden 4th)

*Address all correspondence to*

**Albert L. Hyzer** **Storm Lake, Ia.**

# Waukesha County

## Our Guernseys Are Bred for Production and Type

¶ Waukesha County, "The County of Cows," is ready to supply you with Guernseys, male or female, grade or registered. We have a large number of them to offer, all ages and all prices.

¶ "The Guernsey Capitol of America" is constantly supplying a great demand for its Guernseys, and there are still a great many animals offered for sale by the members of this great association.

¶ Would you be interested in a fine individual, born March 30, 1919, whose sire is a full sister to two class leaders and out of a 608 lb. cow, and whose dam has a record of 523 lbs. B., Fat Class D?

¶ Or a fine bull born June 8th, 1919, whose dam has a record of 568 lbs. B. Fat? Or a choice youngster born Sept. 2, 1919, whose dam will finish a record of 600 lbs. fat?

¶ Our pure bred females are high producers as well as being of show type. Grade females offered in carload lots. Prices reasonable considering the high quality offered.

¶ Come to Waukesha County when in the market for Guernsey Stock. The undersigned will assist you in locating any number you might want. Arrange dates in advance if possible.

**Waukesha County Guernsey Breeders' Association**

**F. E. FOX, Secretary, WAUKESHA, WIS.**

# Ultra King of Edgemoor 42532

## Itchen May King--Ne Plus Ultra Combination

**Inherits Production, and Sires Calves of the Correct Type**

At the March Waukesha Dairy Show fifteen leading breeders of the county exhibited. Ultra King's Progeny were entered in the calf classes and won as follows:

**Senior Bull Calf 1st** — **Junior Bull Calf 1st and 2nd**
**Junior Heifer Calf 1st** — **Senior Heifer Calf 1st**
**Junior Champion Bull** — **Junior Champion Heifer**
**First Prize Get of Sire**
**Silver Cup for best heifer bred by exhibitor**
**First Prize Produce of Cow**

We have cows with official records equivalent to over 500 lbs. fat, and ranging up to 981 lbs. fat.

**We offer Bull Calves of this breeding**

**WM. JONES & SON** — **WAUKESHA, WIS.**
**McKERROW FARMS** — **PEWAUKEE, WIS.**

# Guernsey Cattle


## MAPLE HILL FARMS

### Bull Calf

Born June 1, 1920. Fawn with white markings, clear nose. A splendid individual. 1st and 3d dams average over 400 lbs. fat.

**Price $1000**

**Rex of Rich Neck 31472**
Full brother to Pandora's Valentine of Rich Neck, 784 lbs. fat at 4 yrs.
Mignonette of Rich Neck
800.77 lbs. fat at 3 yrs.
Violette of Rich Neck
540 lbs. fat at 2 yrs.
1st three daughters actually in milk average 570 lbs. fat in class G. World's record for a Guernsey bull.

**Lura's May of Maple Hill 44844**
625 lbs. fat at 3 yrs.
Full sister Lura's Josephine of Edgemoor. 568 lbs. fat at 2 yrs.

**Lavanton 11611**
A May Rose bull with 10 A. R. daughters with records up to 800 lbs. fat.

**Bloomfield Pandora**
5 A. R. records. Last record 757 lbs. fat. Only cow of the breed that has A. R. record over 750 lbs. fat and in addition is dam of 2 A. R. daughters with records over 775 lbs. fat and both class leaders.

**May King's Vrangue of Ingleside 15430**
1st prize Nat. Dairy Show 1910.
1st 9 daughters average over 600 lbs. fat. All 2 and 3 yr. olds except one.

**Mambrino's Lura 31577**
723 lbs. fat.

**FRUIT BROTHERS** **WAUKESHA, WIS.**

## WAUKESHA STOCK FARM

**is offering for sale**

### May King's Chum of Waukesha 58397

**Born June 4, 1919**

Sire—Benton's May King of Ingleside 27446
Sire—May King of Ingleside (A. R.)
Sire—Imp. King of the May (A. R.)
Dam—Dolly Bloom of Langwater (A. R.)
Milk 12024 lbs.; fat 632 lbs.
Dam—Benton's Lady Chesterbrook of Ingleside (A.R.)
690 lbs. fat, class AA—731 lbs. fat, class A.

Dam—Lady Molly of Berkshire 38828 A. R. 4292
Milk, 7766.6 lbs.; fat 347.88 lbs. Now on official retest and in 297 days has produced 9991.7 lbs. milk; 445.3 lbs. butter fat. Will finish with about 550 lbs. butter fat, class A.

For further particulars, write

**F. E. FOX Waukesha, Wisconsin**

## PARK FARM GUERNSEY

### BULL CALVES FOR SALE

Sired by Lura's King of Maple Hill 35525. A son of Langwater Hayes Rosie's King of the May with 7 A. R. daughters and Lura's May of Maple Hill with A. R. record, 625.08 lbs. fat in Class E.

### Park Tango 61408

Born Sept. 2, 1919

Dam—Park's Isabella Rosie 51734 A. R.
446 lbs. fat at 2 yrs. old. Now on re-test, will make 600 lbs. fat. A daughter of Rhea's King of the May A. R.

### Park's Fillpail Champion 61409

Born Sept. 8, 1919

Dam—Imp. Fillpail IV. of the Hall 35462

2 year old record, 447.40 lbs. fat

Re-entry 661.98 lbs. fat. A daughter of St. Marcus A. R., with 7 A. R. daughters. Send for pedigrees and price list.

**JOHN H. WILLIAMS, Waukesha, Wis.**

# LISETER FARMS HERD

## NEWTOWN SQUARE, PA.

**IMP. MAY ROSE II. OF FRIE BATON 68669**

11504.4 lbs. milk; 549.09 lbs. fat in class CC

Sire—Imp. Prince of La Croisee 40950
Dam—Imp. May Rose of Frie Baton 68651

We are offering a son of this cow that is sired by

**Raymond's Bequest of the Manor 33197**

by Imp. Raymond of the Preel 11353, by Masher's Sequel 11462

Also a son of Imp. Fairy Duchess III of Frie Baton 68674, 10169.7 lbs. milk; 564.65 lbs. fat in class D

*Write for Full Particulars*

**J. L. Austin** **Rosemont, Pa.**

# CITY VIEW FARM GUERNSEYS

## Production and Conformation

***By our Senior Herd Sire***

## BELL BUOY OF LINDA VISTA 19430

He traces six times to May Rose 2d, has thirteen A. R. daughters: Six in class G and one in class F, averaging 471.49 lbs. fat. One in class B, one in class C and four in class D, averaging 481.72 lbs. fat. All of very fine type, five of the latter six are subject to correction by the Club. Nine others on A. R. test.

Bell Buoy's Golden Lassie of City View took 1st prize at the National Dairy Show 1918. A. R. 489.37 lbs. at 2 years.

Miriam's Pride of City View sold at public sale for $1,025.

Topsy of City View, a double granddaughter by King Raymond of City View, sold for $1,460 at the Madison Consignment Sale, February, 1920.

**Junior Herd Sire, LANGWATER GOOD NEWS, a son of Langwater Warrior**

**FOR SALE: Males and Females**

**O. R. SCHWALEN, Proprietor - - - Roberts, Wisconsin**

EL CAMPO INTERNACIONAL
Spanish
O CAMPO ILUSTRADO
Portuguese
THE FIELD ILLUSTRATED
American
The AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL PUBLISHERS INCORPORATED
COOPERATING WITH
The Advanced Agricultural Publishing Company
FOUNDERS AND STOCKHOLDERS COMMITTEE
THEODORE N. VAIL
*Honorary Chairman*
ROBERT SCOVILLE
*Chairman*

F. Lothrop Ames, Massachusetts
Vincent Astor, New York
Mrs. L. W. Babcock, Massachusetts
Hugh Bancroft, Massachusetts
A. Victor Barnes, New York
John A. Bell, Jr., Pennsylvania
John McE. Bowman, New York
Brig. Gen. J. A. Buchanan, D. C.
Watson H. Butler, Ohio
J. S. Campbell, Pennsylvania
Abelardo A. L. A Cavalcanti, Brazil
Chester W. Chapin, New York
Hugh J. Chisholm, New York
Ambrose Clark, New York
William Cooke, New York
James C. Colgate, New York
E. C. Converse, New York
J. N. Conyngham, Pennsylvania
A. B. Cook, Montana
T. De Witt Cuyler, Pennsylvania
G. Howard Davison, New York
M. F. Delano, Massachusetts
Pendleton Dudley, New York
T. Coleman Dupont, Delaware
Wm. Dupont, Delaware
R. Haynes Dutton, Pennsylvania
Robt. A. Fairbairn, New Jersey
Mrs. J. H. Fry, New York
Otto Gramm, Wyoming
David M. Goodrich, New York
R. G. Haines, Cuba
Wm. Pierson Hamilton, New York
John Henry Hammond, New York
O. H. Hanson, Wisconsin
Mitchell Harrison, Virginia
H. G. Haskell, Delzware
Dr. G. C. Houghton, New York
Samuel Insull, Illinois
Mrs. Helen H. Jenkins, New York
Walter A. Johnson, New York
Samuel Kaplan, New York
A. J. Knollin, Idaho
William Littauer, New York
Frank O. Lowden, Illinois
V. Everit Macy, New York
R. V. Martindale, Virginia
Ambrose Monell, New York
William H. Moore, New York
Wm. P. Murray, Ohio
Chas. A. Otis, Ohio
William Otis, Colorado
F. L. Pitman, Texas
J. W. Potter, Pennsylvania
Chas. O. Robinson, Illinois
Orville C. Sanborn, New York
F. S. Sandagger, New York
Mortimer L. Schiff, New York
Grant B. Schley, New York
Robert Scoville, New York
Miriam Sener, Pennsylvania
John Sherman, Ohio
W. T. Stotesbury, Pennsylvania
G. F. Sulzberger, New York
Elihu B. Taft, Vermont
Col. E. H. Taylor, Jr., Kentucky
Irving K. Taylor, New York
W. B. Taylor, Tennessee
Arthur Turnbull, New York
Theo. N. Vail, New York
R. C. Vanderbilt, New York
J. H. Wade, Ohio
J. W. Wadsworth, Jr., New York
Henry L. Wardwell, New York
J. Griswold Webb, New York
E. B. White, Virginia
Joseph E. Widener, Pennsylvania
Howard Willets, New York
Thos. E. Wilson, Illinois
L. Stuart Wing, New York
William Zeigler, Jr. New York



G. HOWARD DAVISON *President* | WM. PIERSON HAMILTON *Vice-President* | ROBERT SCOVILLE *Vice-President* | WALTER A. JOHNSON *Managing Director*

The FIELD ILLUSTRATED

THE ADVANCED AGRICULTURAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
2 WEST 45th STREET, NEW YORK

# *Every Progressive Breeder*

—regardless of his immediate breed interests—keeps in touch with current and past breed history. THE FIELD Illustrated has created a new form of practical and right-to-the-point journalism, indispensable to him.

THE FIELD Illustrated is America's most beautiful farm publication—an annual subscription to twelve numbers includes 1,200 pages illustrated with 2,500 photographic engravings.

The philosophy, achievements and experiences of men truly seasoned in the arts of breeding and farm management, supported by a complete service of news, covering the scientific, fraternal and business activities among breeders.

Photographic illustrations of the winners in beef, dairy, horse, sheep and swine classes at every important show. No other American monthly or weekly can stand comparison with FIELD service along these lines.

Full color covers; compelling Typographical and Illustrative Beauty that attracts the whole family; every copy will adorn the Library table, just as the finest general or class Periodicals do, long after it serves its Primary Purpose.

Timeliness, accuracy and brevity are the watchwords of our editors.

**A twelve months' trial subscription for $3.00 will mean much more to you than anything we could state in an advertisement. Money back if you are disappointed.**

*Our foreign news columns may assist you to make some interesting sales to foreign buyers who come to the United States for pure bred stock.*

**Just return this card O. K'd.**

Mr. G. Howard Davison, President
THE FIELD Illustrated,
2-G West 45th Street
New York City

Dear Sir:

You may send me THE FIELD for one year (with a bill for $3).

I believe America's great prosperity and expansion depends upon the kind of agricultural work in which you are engaged.

Very truly yours,

_____

**Correct Address** _____

# BELL-FOUNDER'S Daughters

## *are making REAL RECORDS*

**JANUARY RESULTS**

MONOBELLE finished with 16724.3 pounds milk; 852.23 pounds fat (unofficial)
MY FANCY produced 1732.1 pounds milk; 91.80 pounds fat (4th month unofficial)
COUNTESS PRUE produced 1881.0 pounds milk; 100.80 pounds fat (1st month unofficial)

## 16 Completed Records Average 608 POUNDS FAT

**We can supply Bull Calves carrying 25 to 50 per cent. of Bell-founder breeding with a a desirable infusion of May Rose blood**

## Falcon's Flight Farms
## Litchfield, Conn.

**B. AUSTIN CHENEY** **WALTER A. COOK, Manager**

CHICONA FARM
# GUERNSEYS

**We offer for sale the richly bred bull calf**
**CHICONA CHILMARK**

Dropped February 25, 1920. This calf is sired by Langwater Buttermaker who is sired by the outstanding bull, Dolly Dimple's May King of Langwater, sire of Ne Plus Ultra, Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater and Langwater Nancy. The dam of Langwater Buttermaker is Langwater Lily, and she is the dam of Langwater Warrior, herd bull at Langwater Farms, and whose daughters are making very high records. Langwater Lily is the dam of Langwater Levity, who sold for $6000.00 at the combination sale last year. Buttermaker is without doubt one of the richest bred bulls of the breed.

The dam of Chicona Chilmark is Lady Chilmark 2d, with an A. R. record of 460 pounds of fat. She is sired by the bull, Imp. Masher's Galore, with 19 daughters in the A. R., among them are Linden Girl of Harbor Hill, 785.9 pounds of fat and leading cow in class CC. Nivolette 2d, 758.49 lbs. of fat and sold for $6000.00 and Linden Girl 785.45 pounds of fat. Chicona Chilmark is a show calf and will be sold for $750.00.

**A. L. Gile, Owner** **Floyd Reith, Supt.**
**CHINOOK, WASH.**

CARIBOU FARMS

# JOKASTUS 17320

**CARIBOU FARMS SENIOR HERD SIRE**

By Imp. Golden Secret 12599 A. R. and out of Imp. Fine Joke 17555 A. R., 455 lbs. fat

**Bull Calves sired by Jokastus and out of A. R. dams for sale**

P. O. Saginaw, R. 1, St. Louis County, Minn.
Railway Station, Bartlett D. W. & P. Ry.

Geo. C. Stone, Owner F. L. Ober D. V. M. Supt.

# SUNNYBROOK GUERNSEYS

## CHARLES D. CLEVELAND

EATONTOWN N. J.

# I OFFER:

## 1. Sunnybrook Ultra King

Born March 4, 1920

**Price $750**

**WARDEM ULTRA KING**
1 daughter on test

Royal Favorite
1st daughter made 459 lbs. fat in F.

Ne Plus Ultra A. R.
Rosie of the Pallotterie IV. A. R.

Queen of May Rose A. R.
539 lbs. fat, class D.

May Rose King A. R.
Lady Niphetos A. R.

**SUNNYBROOK PRIMROSE**
1st Prize Syracuse 1917 and other prizes.
On test in Class B, 54.47 lbs. fat first month.

Florham Autocrat A R.

Ne Plus Ultra A. R.
Imp. Rose of les Frances A. R.

Jason's Enchantress of Upper Freehold A. R., 780 lbs. fat.

Jason of Haddon.
Straightforward A. R.

Stranford's Loraine.
By Imp. Lord Stranford.

## 2. Sunnybrook Gallant

Born March 23, 1920

**Price $1000**

**HIGH POINT CAVALIER**
Sold for $16,400

Ultra May King A. R.

Don Bernardo of Linda Vista A. R.
Ultra Lady A. R.

Cavalier's Helen A. R.
734 lbs. fat, F

Langwater Cavalier A. R.
Helen of Ledyard 3d.

**SUNNYBROOK MARGUERITE**
On test in Class D, made 45.50 lbs. fat first month on account of low test.

Florham Autocrat A. R.

Ne Plus Ultra A. R.
Imp. Rose of les Frances A. R.

Imp Duke's Daisy of the Isle A. R.
640 lbs. fat, C.

Duke of the Rochers A. R.
Daisy
On Alderney.

**ACCREDITED HERD**

# LONE PINE FARM

**ANGUS** **Barron County** **WISCONSIN**

**LANGWATER HAYES ROSIE'S KING OF THE MAY 16723 A. R.**

One of the greatest bulls sired by King of the May. He has sixteen high record daughters and is a full brother to Langwater Heroine, third place in class D. We are carrying on his blood through two of his best sons

LONE PINE
## SENATOR
**59906**

A double grandson of King of the May, out of Langwater Luxury 49484, 619.84 lbs. fat, Class D and now on retest. She is out of Dolly Dimple 19144, 906.89 lbs. fat, Class D.

LONE PINE
## AGITATOR
**56691**

A son of Lady's Hope of Maple Hill 44483, 776.63 lbs. fat, class D. She is by May King's Vrangue of Ingleside 15430 A. R. and out of Norwood Lady Makefield 31421, 629.26 lbs. fat, with four very high record daughters.

*Address Correspondence to*

**HENRY L. STOUT** **503 McCormick Building** **CHICAGO, ILL.**



# BREIDABLIK FARM

*ACCREDITED HERD*

**SR. HERD SIRE:**
## Brookmead's Taurus of Breidablik 47887

**JR. HERD SIRE:**
## Langwater Poilu 52117

The splendid heifers by Brookmead's Taurus of Breidablik are being bred to this Junior Herd Sire, out of Langwater French Lady sired by Langwater Warrior.

Among bull calves, we have for sale, sired by our Senior Herd Sire are: **Breidablik Aimable 60132,** born February 10, 1919. Out of Aimable Snowdrop of Oak Ridge 50932 with record of 419.41 lbs. butter fat. Class D.

**Breidablik May King 60133,** born February 13, 1919. Out of Lucinda May King 62221. First Prize at Delaware State Fair, 1919.

**Breidablik Successor 60797,** born May 15, 1919. Out of Imp. Beauty III. du Douvre 34254 with a record of 768.54 lbs. B. F. Class A.

*Full particulars given upon application*

**H. J. KREBS, Owner** **H. L. LeBARON, Mgr.**

**P. O. BOX 950**

**Wilmington, Delaware**



SHADYSIDE Promote GUERNSEY Breed Interest SERVICE

# SHADYSIDE STOCK FARM

**Harmonsburg, Pa.**

**J. W. RICE** **J. CHISHOLM**

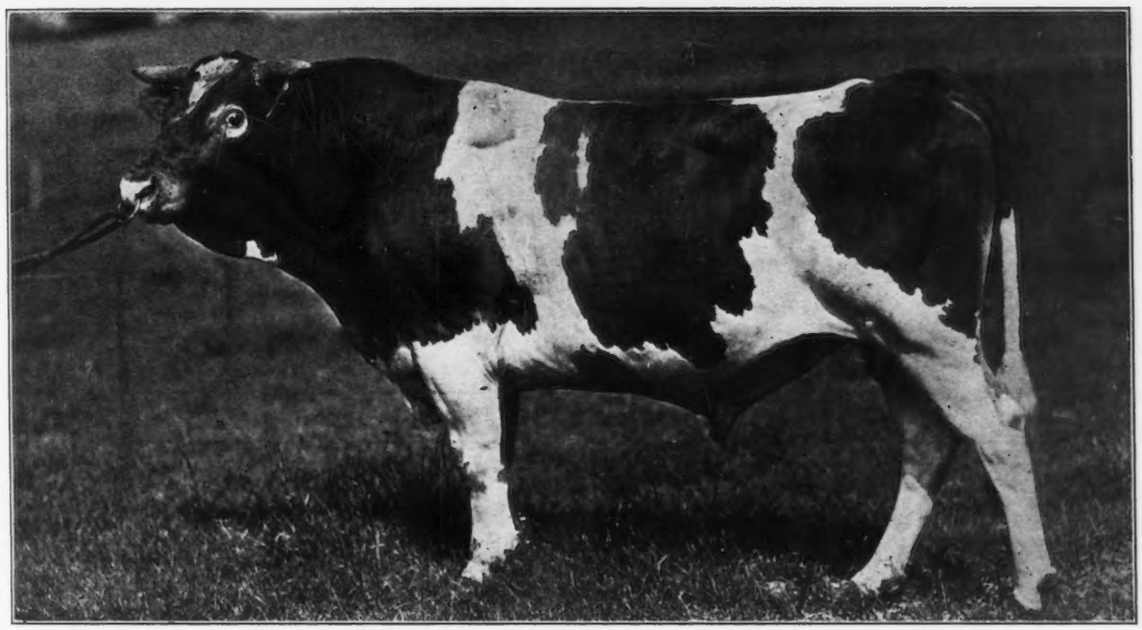
# STOCKDALE FARMS

## Hynicka Bros., Inc. Lebanon, Pennsylvania

**TUBERCULIN TESTED GUERNSEY HERD**

**Includes 15 A. R. Foundation Dams averaging Milk 11379, Fat 556, (All Classes); 11 Heifers Now on Test for Double Letter Class GG and going strong; 20 Heifers, Carrying First Calves, these to be placed on test as they freshen; and 20 Young Heifers, our 1919 crop**

## SENIOR HERD SIRE



**22 STOCKDALE MASHER Calves—14 Females, 8 Males—dropped during 1919. All alive and well. All daughters retained on STOCKDALE FARMS for development and breeding.**

**Stockdale Masher 29081** A son of IMP. MASHER'S SEQUEL 11462 A. R., the greatest Bull of the Breed, the sire of 72 A. R. daughters and 23 A. R. sons, and the only son of of MAGGIE SHAND 28202 A. R. (a granddaughter of MAY ROSE KING) record 14359 milk, 701.99 fat, class C, she by BEDA'S MAY KING 11893 A. R., sire of 17 A. R. daughters; he by IMP. MAY ROSE KING 8336 A. R., sire of 21 A. R. daughters and 13 A. R. sons. MAGGIE SHAND'S only daughter, EXCELSIOR OF GRASSLANDS A. R., record 10482 mi.k; 469.97 fat, class D. STOCKDALE MASHER is half-brother of 15 cows in list of high producing dams, including:

| NEW GROVE QUEEN A. R. 12710 M., 639 F. | | LA BELLE PETITE A. R., 12319 M., 547 F. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| DAM OF | | DAM OF | |
| Mesaba's Queen A. R. | Bell Queen of Briarbank A. R. | Langwater Dorothy A. R. | Langwater King of France A. R. |
| Briarbank Queen A. R. | Paddy of Briarbank A. R. | Langwater May King A. R. | Langwater Frenchman A. R. |

## JUNIOR HERD SIRE

**Triple Gold Boy 43140** A son of GOLDEN BOY OF PENCOYD 18896 A. R., he by IMP. GOLDEN SECRET 12599 A. R., out of TRIPLE MAY 35925 A. R., she a GLENWOOD Dam.

**This herd is remarkable for pronounced individuality as to size, conformation and production, backed by May Rose, Masher's Sequel, Golden Secret, Glenwood and Yeksa breeding. Inspection invited. Positive guarantee with each animal sold. Bull Calves and foundation stock for sale.**

# ROUGHWOOD GUERNSEYS

## HERD SIRES

### DON BERNARDO OF LINDA VISTA 20617

Carries 25% of the blood of May Rose 2d. His 8 nearest dams averaged 684.25 lbs. fat on official test. His first daughter to complete test made 555 lbs. fat in class F.

### DEMONSTRATOR OF ROUGHWOOD 23133

Has three daughters with records, one a Roll of Honor Heifer in Class FF. His sire is Langwater Demonstrator with 27 daughters in the Advanced Register

Our heifers are being placed on test to make Double Letter Records, as they freshen. We milk twice a day, the cows are all in stanchions and we feed moderately. Our records represent the production of our Guernseys under normal conditions

*Sons of above Bulls for sale at reasonable prices*

GEORGE N. BARRIE Chestnut Hill, Mass.

# BEAVER RIDGE FARM

**PEARL ROSE OF THE GLEN 47414**
**Leader in Class C** (4½ years)
16855.6 lbs. milk 884.21 lbs. fat

*Guernseys of Quality and Production*

**HERD SIRE**

## GLENREGAL OF THE GLEN 45264

12½% May Rose blood
Sire: Beau Regal 13448
Grandsire: Imp. May Rose King 8336
Dam: Glenanaar of the Glen 23919
16813.1 lbs. milk; 780.66 lbs. fat. Holds 6th place, Class B
Granddam: Scylla of the Glen 15589
16239.8 lbs. milk; 700.98 lbs. fat

**BEDFORD HILLS, (Westchester County) NEW YORK**

Henry W. Howe, Owner
Wm. H. Sanders, Manager

Farm, 40 Miles North of New York City

# HIGH POINT SPRINGS FARMS

HIGH POINT GUERNSEYS

Grand Champion Advanced Register Cow for 1919, in New York State,
103 Cows Competing
FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD

## FOR SALE

**Cavalier's Helen 65648. Dam of High Point Cavalier 49124. Sold for $16,400**

Won the Silver Cup presented by The New York Guernsey Breeders' Association.

She exceeded her requirements by 163%

—ADDRESS—

**FRANK ROOSA, SUPT.**

**Olive Bridge, N. Y.**

**Jules Breuchaud, Owner**

# BONEKA FARMS

**HERD SIRES**

**SR. SIRE—GOLDEN SECRET OF WELLESLEY 48177**

NOTE HIS RICH BREEDING

1st Generation—Langwater Planet 31326. Junior sire at C. H. Jones, Bonita's Secret 63037. Now at Boneka.

2d Generation—Langwater Royal Master 23663.
Langwater Desire 40709. 14219 milk, 708 fat.
Fillimore's Golden Secret 28009.
Bonita of Edgewood 47556. Sold at Auction for $600.

3d Generation—Imp. May Rose King 9001.
Imp. Royal Rose of Easton 15483. 517 fat. 2 A. R. daughters.
Langwater Monarch 20879. Full brother to Dolly Dimple. 906 fat, 18450 milk.
Langwater Dairymaid 26377. 16940 milk, 812 fat. Sold for $6150.
Imp. Golden Secret 12599.
Bonnie Deanie 17086. 15016 milk, 656 fat. 2 A. R. daughters.
Pencoyd's Golden Secret 16550.
Imp. Bonita II. of Les Bordages 39576. 12278 milk, 657 fat.

**JR. SIRE—ROYAL ROSE BASIS 60154**
Bred in May Rose-Sequel Lines

FOR SALE—Several cows and two bulls.

J. H. HUNTER VALLEY FALLS, N. Y.

# Over 5000 Breeders

**are now reading the JOURNAL**

## It will pay you to have them see your d. here

**Rates on Request**
**American Guernsey Cattle Club**
**Peterboro, N. H.**

# ABBEYLEIX FARM

**Montg. County**

**Penllyn, Pennsylvania**

# HERD BULLS

## Brookmead's Fashion 39674

**Sire—Langwater Royal Master 23663 A. R.**
**Dam—Brookmead's Dimple 49806 A. R. 5826**

## Langwater Senor 39431

**Sire—Langwater Holliston 28055**
**Dam—Langwater Siren 47048 A. R.**

**A. L. FITZPATRICK**

# HIGHLANDS

LINWOOD, N. Y.

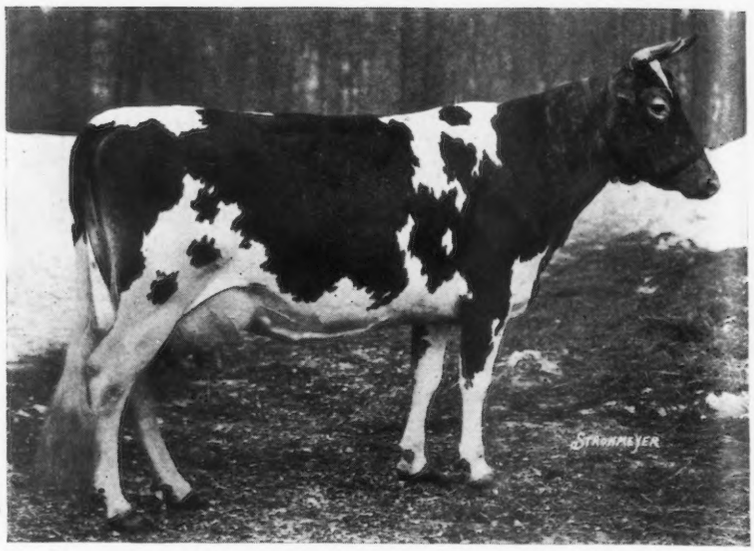
***Announce the recent purchase of***

**Ultra May Rose 60977**

AND

**Ultra Rose May 80110**

Two splendid daughters of the great **Ne Plus Ultra.** Both are out of granddaughters of **May Rose King.**



## We Offer For Sale a Few Splendid Bull Calves

***Write for Prices***

**ENTIRE HERD TUBERCULIN TESTED UNDER FEDERAL SUPERVISION**

**W. H. GRATWICK, Owner**
Office, 1604 Marine Bank Bldg.
Buffalo, N. Y.

For Particulars address
NYE H. FREEMAN, Herdsman, Linwood, N. Y.
R. E. LOWDEN, Supt., Linwood, N. Y.

A $1000

# BULL CALF

## For $500

BORN FEBRUARY 22, 1920

A Royally Bred Calf. Color—Fawn with white markings, clear nose

**Royal Regent**
- Prince Regent
  - Imp. Holden IV.
  - Imp. Queen Regent 15800 Milk; 800 Fat
- Topsy of Edgewater
  - Pencoyd's Golden Secret
  - Imp. Topsy de Carteret 17691 Milk; 780 Fat

## Rodella's Mure Glenwood

She is a granddaughter of Contrafuria A. R., 534 as a 2 year old, now on retest with 300 lbs. of fat in 157 days.

## J. M. WILLIAMS

**NORTH ADAMS MICHIGAN**

# SUBURBAN FARM GUERNSEYS

**PHEBE D. OF MAPLELAWN**

**In her 20th year, now on test. Making over 44 lbs. fat per month**
**During her 16th year made 522.98 lbs. fat**

**FOR SALE—HER BULL CALF, Born Nov. 17, 1919.**
**Sired by Preakness Warrior**

**Send for Sales List of Bull and Heifer Calves; also Bred Cows**

**JAMES H. SEAMAN GLENS FALLS, N. Y.**

# EDGEWATER FARMS

## Senior Herd Sire: ROSE NOBLE 20427

**Sire—Ne Plus Ultra 15265**

**Dam—Florham Rosa 28062 A. R.**

**Record: 12146.55 lbs. milk, 621.36 lbs. fat**

Rose Noble 20427

- Ne Plus Ultra 15265. 12 A. R. daughters.
  - Dolly Dimple's May King of Langwater 12997. 7 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons.
    - Imp. King of the May 9001. 17 A. R. daughters average 572.97 lbs. fat. 5 sons have A. R. daughters.
    - Dolly Dimple 19144. 703.36 lbs. fat at 2 years, 906.89 lbs. fat at 3½ years.
  - Imp. Itchen Daisy 3d 15630 (A. R. 100.) Record: 13,636.80 milk, 714.10 fat.
    - May Day 1132 E. G. H. B. Sired the dam of Spotswood Daisy Pearl. Record: 957.38 lbs. fat.
    - Daisy's Gem 3341
- Florham Rosa 28062. A. R. Record: 12146.55 lbs. milk, 621.36 lbs. fat.
  - Country Lad 10873. 2 A. R. daughters.
    - Rutilant 8397. 3 A. R. daughters
    - Country Maiden 16867 (A. R. 468.) Dam of Country Maiden 2d (A. R. 2692.) 13538.80 Milk, 639.83 fat.
  - Imp. Rosy of the Palotterie IV. 18897. A. R. Record: 11077.15 lbs. milk; 718.15 lbs. fat.
    - Sly of Bordages II. 1330 P. S. 2 A. R. daughters.
    - Rosy of the Palotterie 2034

## This Bull Along With Sons and Daughters For Sale

**CANANDAIGUA** ✣ ✣ **NEW YORK**



# A Fine May Rose Bull

*For Sale or Exchange to Prevent Inbreeding*

## EMINENT 30516

**Sire, Langwater Sunderland 19337**
**Dam, Preeminent's Rose 28068**

Dropped March 18, 1914. A splendid animal, just in his prime. A producer of exceptional merit as proven by our herd of his daughters, all beauties, and HEAVY MILKERS.

***Address***

**Hamilton V. Proctor, Mgr.**
**HAMMERSLEY FORK, PA.**

—or—

**Edgar A. Roberts, Owner**
**CENTRALIA, FLA.**

**ALSO TWO YOUNG BULLS FROM ABOVE SIRE**



# BULLS FOR SALE

## Violett's Prelate 56451

**Born Nov. 19, 1918**

A son of Polly's Merry Prelate 45282, who is by Patient's Prelate 13547 out of Imp. Polly III. of St Briocq 44247; 9209.7 lbs. milk, 520.84 lbs. fat Class F. Violett's Prelate is out of Imp. Violett of the Isle II. 50419; 10,010 bs. milk and 511.63 lbs. fat.

**Three Sons of Anton's May King 27387**
Two of them out of daughters of Florham Knight 32353
These Bulls About 9 Months Old

**One Son of Gold Raider 41679**
About 6 Months Old

**Bull Calves by Ruth's Anton 48210 and Ultra Rose King 42964**

These bulls are all of good type, straight backs and well grown

Herd Under Federal T. B. Supervision

## GRIFFWOOD FARM

**Mt. Washington, Md.**

# Shuttlewick Farms

**PRESENTS**

## Langwater Levity 70293

**Champion Roll of Honor Cow in Class EE.**

RECORD:

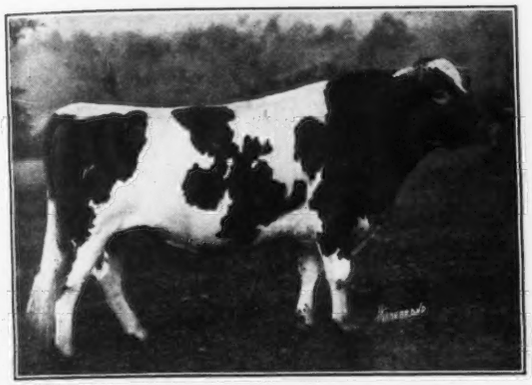
12,785.9 lbs. milk; 662.15 lbs. butter fat

Exceeding previous record by over 1000 lbs. milk and 50 lbs. butter fat

**M. A. Wick**
**OWNER**
**232 East 131st St.**
**CLEVELAND, OHIO**

**F. O. Millington**
**SUPT.**
**CHAGRIN FALLS, OHIO**

# LAUDHOLM FARMS



LANGWATER CHIEFTAIN, 39437

Carries 25.78% May Rose II blood. Sired by Langwater Warrior, 26509, out of Langwater Lady Love, 49698 A. R. 5507

## A Pair of May Roses

OUR HERD SIRES

RED GAUNTLET OF LINDA VISTA, 39579

Carries 26.17% May Rose II blood. Sired by Imp. Itchen Red Raider, 27342, out of Mayflower of Linda Vista, 42568 A. R. 4345

Wishing to greatly reduce our herd we have placed a price upon every animal, including our herd sires, A. R. cows having excellent records, and their progeny, both male and female. The herd is regularly tuberculin tested and is in perfect health. For pictures, prices, pedigrees, and all particulars, address

GEORGE C. LORD, 2ND, *Manager* *Post Office,* WELLS, MAINE *Telephone,* WELLS 62-2

# We Are Now Offering For Sale

# BULL CALF

**Dropped Last October**

A line bred May Rose youngster, whose 23 nearest dams average 636 pounds of fat.

SIRE—Foshay's Yeoman. 13 nearest dams average 638 lbs. of fat. Is siring some excellent heifers with deep, long bodies.

DAM—Hambro's Dereen 65266. Has 397 lbs. fat in class FF and will be tested as a four year old—She won 2nd prize at 1919 International

For photo and extended pedigree

—WRITE—

**John T. Whalley** 612 McKay Building **Portland, Oregon**

—OR—

**Octav Voget - - Hubbard, Oregon**

# SOUTHWOLD FARM

**JUNIOR HERD SIRE**

**Spotswood Daisy's Consort of A. D. F. 48988**

(Double Grandson of Langwater May King)

Sire—Spotswood Daisy's May King 26772
Sire—Langwater May King 13001
Dam—Spotswood Daisy Pearl 17696 A. R. 790

Dam—May Queen of Rondiaux 48324
Sire—Langwater May King 13001
Dam—Imp. Beauty 2d of Rondiaux

***Bull Calves of May Rose breeding for sale***

Entire Herd under U S Government Supervision for Tuberculosis

**G. S. Allen, Mgr.** **C. W. Worrall, Owner**

**GOLDEN'S BRIDGE, NEW YORK**

# TIMONIUM

# PURE BRED LIVE STOCK EXCHANGE

## Our Fall Sale will be the latter part of September

We have room for a few more high class consignments of females.

Only sound, guaranteed breeders accepted. Must be good individuals and from herds Tuberculin tested by the B. A. I.

**We have accepted a daughter of King of Chilmark.**

**Gerar is consigning thirty high class Females.**

Among them three daughters of Irene's King of the May (an A. R. son of King of the May and sire of the leading cow in BB) one of these cows has a record of 531 lbs. fat CC and her dam a record of 586 lbs. fat Class BB, and is also by an A. R. son of King of the May.

Glencoe's Miss of Maple Hill, a show cow, 626 lbs. fat, by May King's Vrangue of Ingleside.

Rose of Gerar, by Uncle Jim, 1st dam by Beda's May King, 2d dam Cora Calvert. This cow is dam of Gerar Rose, sold for $1700.

FOR FURTHER PARTICULARS, ADDRESS

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN Cockeysville, Md.**

Sire of Langwater Knight 46830

Langwater Warrior 26509 A. R.

Sire—King of the May 9001 A. R.
Sire—May Rose King 8336 A. R.
A SON OF MAY ROSE II. A. R.
Dam—Itchen Daisy III. 15630 (A. R. 100.)
13636.80 lbs. M.; 714.10 lbs. Fat.
A GRANDDAUGHTER OF MAY ROSE II.

Dam—Langwater Lily 26606 (A. R. 1409)
10290.1 lbs. M.; 548.66 lbs. Fat.
Sire—Imp. Golden Secret 12599 A. R.
A GRANDSON OF MAY ROSE II.
Dam—Imp. Itchen Lily V. 23540.
Dam of Langwater Hope 27946 A. R.
A GRANDDAUGHTER OF MAY ROSE II.

Our Bulls Should Inherit PRODUCTION—
*They Have TYPE*
Federal Accredited Herd—No. 1530

WYEBROOK FARM
GUERNSEYS

Address correspondence to
WYEBROOK FARM
Loudounville, N. Y.
Telephone Main 709 Albany, N. Y.

Dam of Langwater Knight 46830

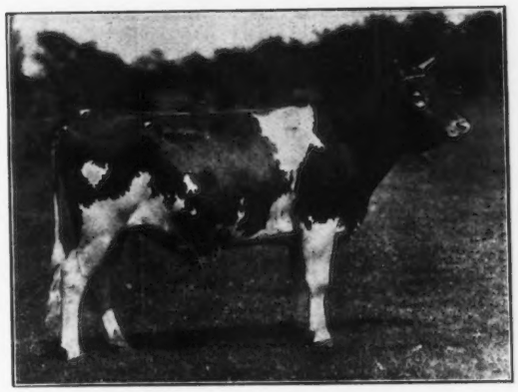
Langwater Generous 41958 (A. R. 4353)
11,834 lbs. milk; 588.33 lbs. fat (Class F.)

Sire—King of the May 9001 A. R.
Sire—May Rose King 8336 A. R.
A SON OF MAY ROSE II.
Dam—Itchen Daisy III. 15630 (A. R. 100.)
13636.80 lbs. M.; 714.10 lbs. fat.
A GRANDDAUGHTER OF MAY ROSE II.

Dam—Florham Pride 21053 (A. R. 293.)
13352.60 lbs. M.; 626.03 lbs. Fat.
Sire May Rose King 8336 A. R.
A SON OF MAY ROSE II.
Dam—Imp. Pride of Home 14447 (A. R. 56.)
11450.60 lbs. M.; 534.26 lbs. Fat.

Our Cows should transmit TYPE—*They Have PRODUCTION*

We have never had a reactor on the farm

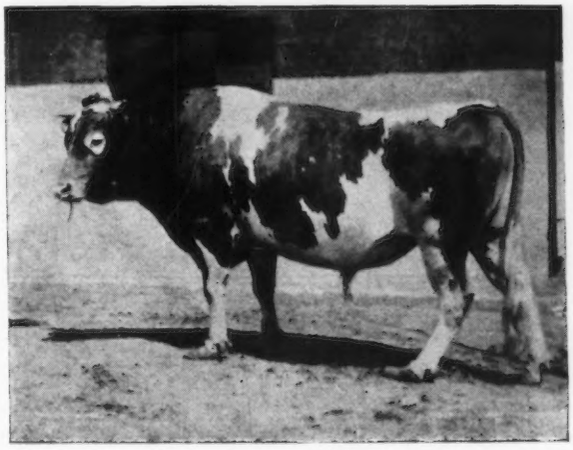


LANGWATER KNIGHT 46830

# LOCHEVAN FARM DERBY, N. Y.

## Offers A Herd Reduction Sale

A rare opportunity to Guernsey Breeders of securing stock, which has been royally bred, carrying some of the greatest blood lines of the breed, tracing to such Sires as **Governor of the Chene, King Masher, Imp. Masher's Sequel, Imp. Island Champion**
Desiring to greatly reduce our herd we have placed a price upon every animal, including our Herd Sire:



GOVERNOR OF LES GRANTES 41306 (5 yrs old)
Son of Governor of the Chene 1297
A superb animal, fit to head any herd in the world. Herd regularly Tuberculin Tested. Free from Abortion.
Male and Female Calves, 2 to 8 mooths old. Young Cows, 2 to 4 years old
Your inspection cordially invited. These animals will not remain long with us at the attractive prices we have placed upon them. If you cannot personally pay us a visit, write for prices and pedigrees. State your wants. Satisfaction guaranteed.

**Address: LOCHEVAN FARM**

G. E. KOCH, Supt. DERBY, N. Y., Erie Co.

# 60 Registered Guernseys

## WILL BE OFFERED BY

# EDGEMOOR FARM

## SANTEE ∵ ∵ CALIFORNIA

# ON JULY 22d, 1920

## Sale to be Held at Waukesha (Wis.) Sale Pavilion

In order to reduce the size of his herd, W. H. Dupee, owner of EDGEMOOR FARM, is making this sensational offering to the public. Probably never in the history of the Guernsey breed, has such a great opportunity been afforded for Guernsey breeders to purchase record producing cows, as well as famous show ring winners.

Practically every female offered in this great sale, has demonstrated her capability as a great producer, and in the list will be found a number of the great Class Leaders, also daughters of Class Leaders. EDGEMOOR FARM GUERNSEYS have been persistent winners in the Show ring, many of them gaining prominence at the recent National Dairy Shows.

## IMP. ITCHEN MAY KING 25174 WILL BE OFFERED

The splendid individuality of this famous sire is well shown by the fact that he was 1st prize Senior and Grand Champion at the Panama-Pacific Exposition 1915, California State Fair, 1916, and many other prizes. His progeny have gained distinction in the show ring, winning Grand Championships at the National Dairy Shows. Though he has been bred to very high class dams his daughters have a higher average production on official test than do their dams.

## Ten Daughters Offered July 22nd, Include:

ITCHEN QUEEN OF EDGEMOOR 78324
1st Prize National Dairy Show, 1919.
CAPRICE OF EDGEMOOR A. R. 5567
Milk 7899.8 lbs.; fat 404.9 lbs. at 1 year, 11 mos. On retest
RENOWN OF EDGEMOOR A. R. 6866
Milk 7509.5 lbs; fat, 389.1 lbs. at 1 year, 11 mos. On retest
AMERICAN GIRL OF EDGEMOOR A. R.
Milk 7927.3 lbs.; fat, 461.8 lbs. at 1 yr., 11 mos.
ODETTE OF EDGEMOOR A. R. 7380
Milk, 7500.4 lbs.; fat 434.2 lbs. as a 2 year old.
SUSETTE OF EDGEMOOR A. R. 7393
Milk, 7624.0 lbs.; fat, 431.37 lbs. at 2 years.

# Other Offerings Are:

IMP. DONNINGTON GOLDIE 5th A. R. 4811
Milk 17861.7 lbs.; fat 796.52 lbs. at 3 yrs. 3d place class E
1st prize National Dairy Show 1917 and 1919

IMP. GRANDE FORT PRIDE 111 A. R. 6003
Milk 11434.3 lbs.; butter fat 570.33 lbs. at 3 years
(8th place class DD)

IMP. VIOLET OF TOL VAL A. R. 3153
Milk 12286.2 lbs.; fat 487.3 lbs.at 3 years
Milk 14717 lbs.; fat 608.1 lbs.

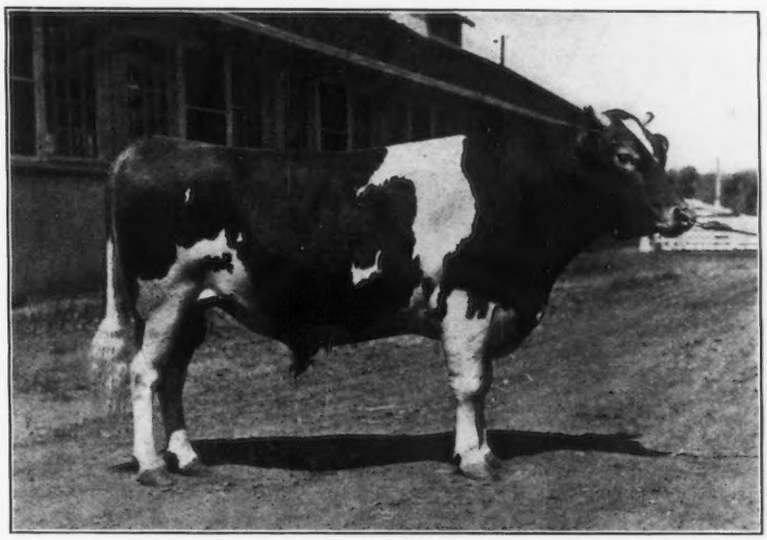
MABEL OF LINDEN HOME A. R. 3385
Milk 16872.1 lbs.; fat 754.83 lbs. at 8 years

IMP. MILDRED 11 OF LES GODAINES A. R. 4111
Milk 14890.9 lbs. ; fat 702.24 lbs. at 5 years
1st Prize Panama Pacific Exposition 1915
1st Prize National Dairy Show, 1917-1919

IMP. BOHEMIAN GIRL OF EDGEMOOR A. R. 6194
Milk 13741.1 lbs.; fat 570.1 lbs. at 2 years. On retest 341.5 lbs. fat in 140 days.

DUCHESS OF MAPLE HILL A. R. 5769
Milk 10621.1 lbs.; fat 535.90 lbs. at 1 yr., 10 mos.
Sire—Langwater Hayes Rosie's King of the May A. R.
Dam—May King's Duchess A. R. 5770, Milk 13440.5 lbs. fat 709.44 lbs. at 5 years.

IMP. MODESTY OF EDGEMOOR A. R. 6853
Milk 10183.9 lbs.; fat 504.0 lbs. at 2 years. On retest.



**ROYAL ROSE KING OF EDGEMOOR 34361**

(Son of Itchen May King and Belladia, with 934 lbs. fat)
His first tested daughter made 576 lbs. fat G
(90 lbs. better than her dam calculated at maturity)

**EIGHT OF HIS DAUGHTERS ARE IN THE SALE**

## Three Daughters of Pencoyd's Golden May Secret 29626

**THE $10,100 BULL OUT OF NELLA JAY 4th 1019 LBS. FAT**

## Two Daughters of Bopeep's Mar of Iowa 22134

Lucille of Edgemoor A. R. 6966, 448.9 lbs. fat, class G, on retest
Bopeep's Mildred of Edgemoor 6969, 476.2 lbs. fat at 1 year, 11 months

## Two Daughters of Ne Plus Ultra 15265

Ultra Deanie A. R. 3765, 12189.9 lbs. milk; 614.6 lbs. fat at 4 years
Show Girl of Edgemoor A. R. 6363, 462.56 lbs. fat at 2 years

**Never before has such a splendid array of Guernseys been offered by an individual breeder. This is an opportunity for YOU to secure some of THE BEST IN GUERNSEYDOM.**

**ALL ANIMALS ARE GUARANTEED. Every female catalogued as bred,has been examined by a veterinarian and proven safe with calf. There is not a Guernsey Breeder anywhere, no matter how good his herd might be, but what could attend this sale, and select such snimals as would be valuable additions to his own herd. There is no herd better known for its prize winning ability and for producing qualities. The animals offered will surely please the most critical buyer.**

**WRITE AT ONCE FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE**

# F. E. FOX, Sales Manager - Waukesha, Wis.

**Auctioneers--LOVE, BENJAMIN, JONES**

# TIMONIUM

# PURE BRED LIVE STOCK EXCHANGE

## Our Fall Sale will be the latter part of September

We have room for a few more high class consignments of females.

Only sound, guaranteed breeders accepted. Must be good individuals and from herds Tuberculin tested by the B. A. I.

**We have accepted a daughter of King of Chilmark.**

**Gerar is consigning thirty high class Females.**

Among them three daughters of Irene's King of the May (an A. R. son of King of the May and sire of the leading cow in BB) one of these cows has a record of 531 lbs. fat CC and her dam a record of 586 lbs. fat Class BB, and is also by an A. R. son of King of the May.

Glencoe's Miss of Maple Hill, a show cow, 626 lbs. fat, by May King's Vrangue of Ingleside.

Rose of Gerar, by Uncle Jim, 1st dam by Beda's May King, 2d dam Cora Calvert. This cow is dam of Gerar Rose, sold for $1700.

**FOR FURTHER PARTICULARS, ADDRESS**

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN Cockeysville, Md.**

Sire of Langwater Knight 46830

Langwater Warrior 26509 A. R.

Sire—King of the May 9001 A. R.
Sire—May Rose King 8336 A. R.
A SON OF MAY ROSE II. A. R.
Dam—Itchen Daisy III. 15630 (A. R. 100.)
13636.80 lbs. M.; 714.10 lbs. Fat.
A GRANDDAUGHTER OF MAY ROSE II.

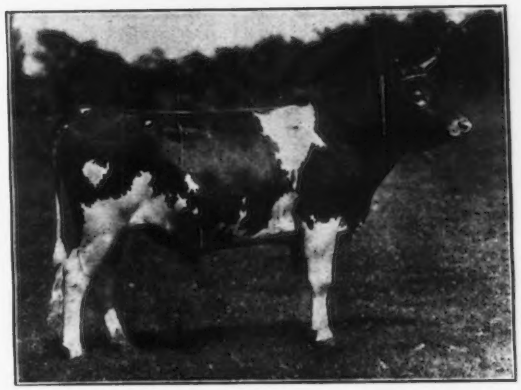
Dam—Langwater Lily 26606 (A. R. 1409)
10290.1 lbs. M.; 548.66 lbs. Fat.
Sire—Imp. Golden Secret 12599 A. R.
A GRANDSON OF MAY ROSE II.
Dam—Imp. Itchen Lily V. 23540.
Dam of Langwater Hope 27946 A. R.
A GRANDDAUGHTER OF MAY ROSE II.

Our Bulls Should Inherit PRODUCTION—*They Have TYPE*

Federal Accredited Herd—No. 1530

WYEBROOK FARM
GUERNSEYS

Address correspondence to
WYEBROOK FARM
Loudounville, N. Y.
Telephone Main 709 Albany, N. Y.



LANGWATER KNIGHT 46830

Dam of Langwater Knight 46830

Langwater Generous 41958 (A. R. 4353)
11,834 lbs. milk; 588.33 lbs. fat (Class F.)

Sire—King of the May 9001 A. R.
Sire—May Rose King 8336 A. R.
A SON OF MAY ROSE II.
Dam—Itchen Daisy III. 15630 (A. R. 100.)
13636.80 lbs. M.; 714.10 lbs. fat.
A GRANDDAUGHTER OF MAY ROSE II.

Dam—Florham Pride 21053 (A. R. 293.)
13352.60 lbs. M.; 626.03 lbs. Fat.
Sire May Rose King 8336 A. R.
A SON OF MAY ROSE II.
Dam—Imp. Pride of Home 14447 (A. R. 56.)
11450.60 lbs. M.; 534.26 lbs. Fat.

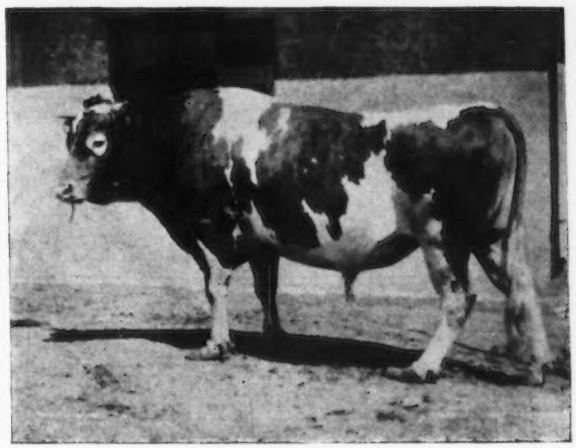
Our Cows should transmit TYPE—*They Have PRODUCTION*

We have never had a reactor on the farm

# LOCHEVAN FARM DERBY, N. Y.

## Offers A Herd Reduction Sale

A rare opportunity to Guernsey Breeders of securing stock, which has been royally bred, carrying some of the greatest blood lines of the breed, tracing to such Sires as **Governor of the Chene, King Masher, Imp. Masher's Sequel, Imp. Island Champion**
Desiring to greatly reduce our herd we have placed a price upon every animal, including our Herd Sire:



GOVERNOR OF LES GRANTES 41306 (5 yrs old)
Son of Governor of the Chene 1297
A superb animal, fit to head any herd in the world. Herd regularly Tuberculin Tested. Free from Abortion.
Male and Female Calves, 2 to 8 mooths old. Young Cows, 2 to 4 years old
Your inspection cordially invited. These animals will not remain long with us at the attractive prices we have placed upon them. If you cannot personally pay us a visit, write for prices and pedigrees. State your wants. Satisfaction guaranteed.

**Address: LOCHEVAN FARM**

G. E. KOCH, Supt. DERBY, N. Y., Erie Co.

# ORSBEE FARM

WE OFFER

**Twenty Young Cows and Heifers--in-calf from herd under Government and State Supervision**

**Young Bulls and Calves at Farmers' Prices**

ORSBEE FARM

Mountainville

**Orange County - - - N. Y.**

**IDA ORSBEE 80517 (1 yr. 10 mos.)**

# HILL GIRT FARM

## Cossart, Pa.

**PICARDY—AT 2 YEARS**

*Senior Herd Bull*

JESSE OF OAK HILL 30519

Sire—Langwater Harvester 20516

Dam—Lavinia of Oak Hill 36400

*Junior Herd Bull*

PICARDY 53127

Sire—Ne Plus Ultra 15265

Dam—Imp. Princess of Quesnard II. 66095.

The herd though small is of high grade, and includes a number of prize winners and animals with Advanced Register records. There are usually on hand for sale bull calves out of Advanced Register cows; occasionally a few heifers. The herd bulls have the best breeding back of them, and until there has been time to officially test their daughters, prices on their progeny necessarily will be low.

*Full Particulars cheerfully furnished on application*

H. G. HASKELL, Owner

# UPLAND FARMS GUERNSEYS

FALSTAFF'S WYOMING OF UPLAND FARMS 68406

UPLAND'S PENETRATOR 61387

Falstaff's Wyoming 68406, a daughter of Langwater Cavalier 21012, sold for $8000.00 at the Combination Sale, Midlothian, Illinois
Upland's Penetrator 61387, a son of Langwater Cavalier 21012, sold for $2500.00 at the Combination Sale, Midlothian, Illinois

Lotota of Upland Farms 52907, a daughter of Langwater Cavalier 21012, has 9232.10 lbs. Milk, 519.74 lbs. Fat in Class G., 11200.60 lbs. Milk, 632.43 lbs. of Fat in Class E., 12698.10 lbs. Milk, 675.69 lbs. Fat in Class A

We have recently purchased the entire herd of Guernseys formerly owned by Dr. George Chamberlain of South Newbury, Vermont. Nearly two-thirds of the herd are of Upland Farms blood, and every individual in the herd CAN and WILL be bred to Langwater Cavalier 21012

**E. P. FRAZIER, Pres.** **W. K. HEPBURN, Mgr.**

# 60 Registered Guernseys

## WILL BE OFFERED BY

# EDGEMOOR FARM

## SANTEE ∵ ∵ CALIFORNIA

# ON JULY 22d, 1920

## Sale to be Held at Waukesha (Wis.) Sale Pavilion

In order to reduce the size of his herd, W. H. Dupee, owner of EDGEMOOR FARM, is making this sensational offering to the public. Probably never in the history of the Guernsey breed, has such a great opportunity been afforded for Guernsey breeders to purchase record producing cows, as well as famous show ring winners.

Practically every female offered in this great sale, has demonstrated her capability as a great producer, and in the list will be found a number of the great Class Leaders, also daughters of Class Leaders. EDGEMOOR FARM GUERNSEYS have been persistent winners in the Show ring, many of them gaining prominence at the recent National Dairy Shows.

## IMP. ITCHEN MAY KING 25174 WILL BE OFFERED

The splendid individuality of this famous sire is well shown by the fact that he was 1st prize Senior and Grand Champion at the Panama-Pacific Exposition 1915, California State Fair, 1916, and many other prizes. His progeny have gained distinction in the show ring, winning Grand Championships at the National Dairy Shows. Though he has been bred to very high class dams his daughters have a higher average production on official test than do their dams.

## Ten Daughters Offered July 22nd, Include:

ITCHEN QUEEN OF EDGEMOOR 78324
1st Prize National Dairy Show, 1919.
CAPRICE OF EDGEMOOR A. R. 5567
Milk 7899.8 lbs.; fat 404.9 lbs. at 1 year, 11 mos. On retest
RENOWN OF EDGEMOOR A. R. 6866
Milk 7509.5 lbs; fat, 389.1 lbs. at 1 year, 11 mos. On retest
AMERICAN GIRL OF EDGEMOOR A. R.
Milk 7927.3 lbs.; fat, 461.8 lbs. at 1 yr., 11 mos.
ODETTE OF EDGEMOOR A. R. 7380
Milk, 7500.4 lbs.; fat 434.2 lbs. as a 2 year old.
SUSETTE OF EDGEMOOR A. R. 7393
Milk, 7624.0 lbs.; fat, 431.37 lbs. at 2 years.

# Other Offerings Are:

IMP. DONNINGTON GOLDIE 5th A. R. 4811
Milk 17861.7 lbs.; fat 796.52 lbs. at 3 yrs. 3d place class E
1st prize National Dairy Show 1917 and 1919

IMP. GRANDE FORT PRIDE 111 A. R. 6003
Milk 11434.3 lbs.; butter fat 570.33 lbs. at 3 years
(8th place class DD)

IMP. VIOLET OF TOL VAL A. R. 3153
Milk 12286.2 lbs.; fat 487.3 lbs.at 3 years
Milk 14717 lbs.; fat 608.1 lbs.

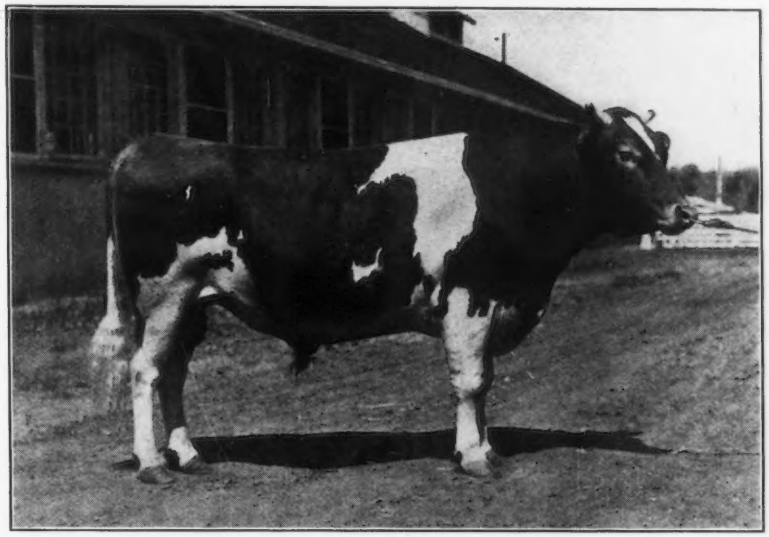
MABEL OF LINDEN HOME A. R. 3385
Milk 16872.1 lbs.; fat 754.83 lbs. at 8 years

IMP. MILDRED 11 OF LES GODAINES A. R. 4111
Milk 14890.9 lbs. ; fat 702.24 lbs. at 5 years
1st Prize Panama Pacific Exposition 1915
1st Prize National Dairy Show, 1917-1919

IMP. BOHEMIAN GIRL OF EDGEMOOR A. R. 6194
Milk 13741.1 lbs.; fat 570.1 lbs. at 2 years. On retest 341.5 lbs. fat in 140 days.

DUCHESS OF MAPLE HILL A. R. 5769
Milk 10621.1 lbs.; fat 535.90 lbs. at 1 yr., 10 mos.
Sire—Langwater Hayes Rosie's King of the May A. R.
Dam—May King's Duchess A. R. 5770, Milk 13440.5 lbs. fat 709.44 lbs. at 5 years.

IMP. MODESTY OF EDGEMOOR A. R. 6853
Milk 10183.9 lbs.; fat 504.0 lbs. at 2 years. On retest.



**ROYAL ROSE KING OF EDGEMOOR 34361**

(Son of Itchen May King and Belladia, with 934 lbs. fat)
His first tested daughter made 576 lbs. fat G
(90 lbs. better than her dam calculated at maturity)

**EIGHT OF HIS DAUGHTERS ARE IN THE SALE**

## Three Daughters of Pencoyd's Golden May Secret 29626

**THE $10,100 BULL OUT OF NELLA JAY 4th 1019 LBS. FAT**

## Two Daughters of Bopeep's Mar of Iowa 22134

Lucille of Edgemoor A. R. 6966, 448.9 lbs. fat, class G, on retest
Bopeep's Mildred of Edgemoor 6969, 476.2 lbs. fat at 1 year, 11 months

## Two Daughters of Ne Plus Ultra 15265

Ultra Deanie A. R. 3765, 12189.9 lbs. milk; 614.6 lbs. fat at 4 years
Show Girl of Edgemoor A. R. 6363, 462.56 lbs. fat at 2 years

**Never before has such a splendid array of Guernseys been offered by an individual breeder. This is an opportunity for YOU to secure some of THE BEST IN GUERNSEYDOM.**

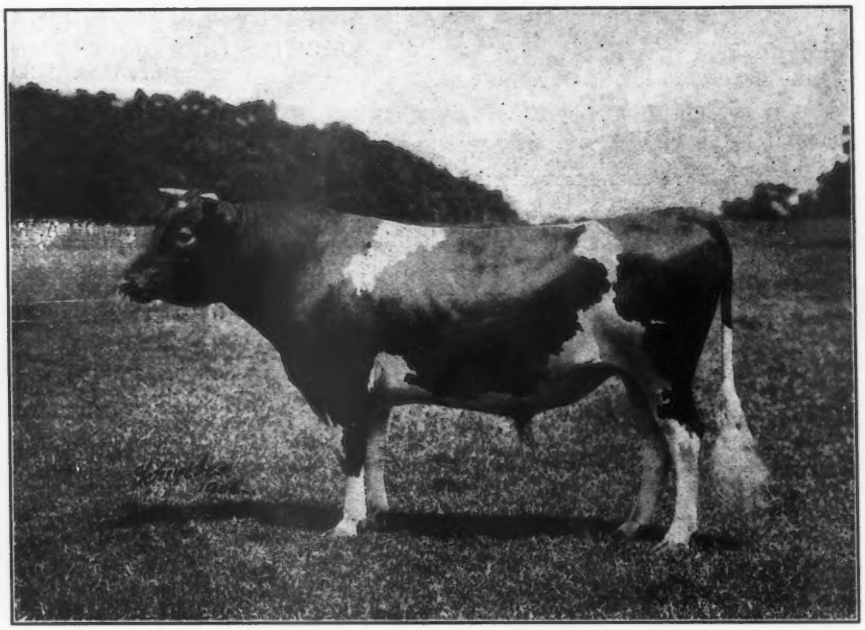
**ALL ANIMALS ARE GUARANTEED. Every female catalogued as bred,has been examined by a veterinarian and proven safe with calf. There is not a Guernsey Breeder anywhere, no matter how good his herd might be, but what could attend this sale, and select such snimals as would be valuable additions to his own herd. There is no herd better known for its prize winning ability and for producing qualities. The animals offered will surely please the most critical buyer.**

**WRITE AT ONCE FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE**

# F. E. FOX, Sales Manager - Waukesha, Wis.

**Auctioneers--LOVE, BENJAMIN, JONES**

# Langwater Farms, North Easton, Mass.



Imp. King of the May 9001 (A. R.)

ANNOUNCE AN AUCTION SALE OF

# 50 Selected Guernseys

## TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 21st, 1920

**The Best Blood and Individuals that Langwater has Produced will be Offered**

SUCH AS, THE CHOICE BETWEEN

LANGWATER HEROINE 49438 A. R. 5292, the third cow in class D with a record of 16,221.00 lbs. milk; 805.64 lbs. butter fat.

Sire: Imp. King of the May 9001 A. R., sire of 30 A. R. daughters, averaging 12,264.22 lbs. milk, 615.55 lbs. fat

Dam: Langwater Hayes Rosie 24200 A. R. 1312, 13410.20 lbs. milk, 645.50 lbs. fat, a daughter of the famous cow, Imp. Hayes Rosie 15476 A. R. 116, 14,633.08 lbs. milk; 714.31 lbs. fat,

and her daughter

LANGWATER HELPMATE 77759, sired by Langwater Warrior 26509

Langwater Heroine and her daughter Langwater Helpmate have been pronounced by many competent judges to be the best females in the Langwater herd.

**Intending purchasers are invited to inspect the sale offering at the farm at any time before Sept. 21st.**

FOR CATALOGUE ADDRESS

**LEANDER F. HERRICK, Sale Manager**

**405 Main Street Worcester Massachusetts**

# Langwater Farms, North Easton, Mass.

Imp. Itchen Daisy 3d 15630 (A. R.)

ANNOUNCE AN AUCTION SALE OF

# 50 Selected Guernseys

## TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 21st, 1920

## The Best Blood and Individuals that Langwater has Produced will be Offered

SUCH AS, THE CHOICE BETWEEN

LANGWATER CLEOPATRA 47043 A. R. 4637, the third cow in class B, with a record of 15,364.70 lbs. milk, 792.51 lbs. fat.

Sire: Imp. King of the May 9001 A. R.

Dam: Imp. Capelles Rose 31598, dam of Langwater Rosamond, first prize, National Dairy Show 1912 and Imp. Dairy Maid of the Friquet 35396 A. R. 2120, 13,756.10 lbs. milk; 695.15 lbs. fat, class B.

and her daughter

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST 70304 A. R. 13,221.50 lbs. milk; 646.82 lbs. fat (Class G.) She was sired by Langwater Warrior 26509 thus making her a double granddaughter of Imp. King of the May. She is the dam of Langwater Africander 57121 who was sold at the 1920 Combination Sale, Chicago, for $8,600.

These two offerings give an opportunity to purchase the only two daughters of Imp. King of the May that remain in the Langwater herd. They are both Class Leaders and both young, six and seven years respectively. The option is also given to purchase the two best daughters of his greatest son Langwater Warrior.

**Three Important Facts to Remember!**

**Every Animal in the Sale will be a good Individual.**
**Every Animal is Either Langwater Bred or Bred to a Langwater Bull.**
**No Animal over seven years of age will be sold.**

FOR CATALOGUE ADDRESS

**LEANDER F. HERRICK**

**405 Main Street** **Worcester** **Massachusetts**

# GRASSLAND FARMS

**Offers 10 Choice Females for Sale**

(The natural increase of the herd)

Also young bulls from Advanced Registry parents. Herd free from tuberculosis, by Federal test. Correspondence and inspection invited.

TACONIC (Litchfield County) Connecticut

Central New England Railroad.

# Vanity's Rose King of Oakhurst

**An exceptionally well bred bull, dropped July 2, 1919. Will be offered for sale after Sept. 15, 1920**

**Should be seen to be appreciated**

**DAM**—Golden Vanity of Oakhurst 76056. Now on test. Will make close to 500 lbs. fat, and 9000 lbs. milk (Class G.). Granddaughter of Rosie V of the Bourg de Bas 36380 (A. R. 2802,) now on retest; made 2085 lbs. milk and 94.89 lbs. of fat for month of March.

**SIRE**—Sire Rose King of Oakhurst 45870. Double great grandson of IMP. MAY ROSE KING.

Send for breeding and particulars

**H. H. MEADER, SUPT.**

**Oakhurst Farm, Millerton, N. Y.**

# WOODLEA FARM GUERNSEYS

**SENIOR SIRE**
**Milk Maid's Ultra King 44208**

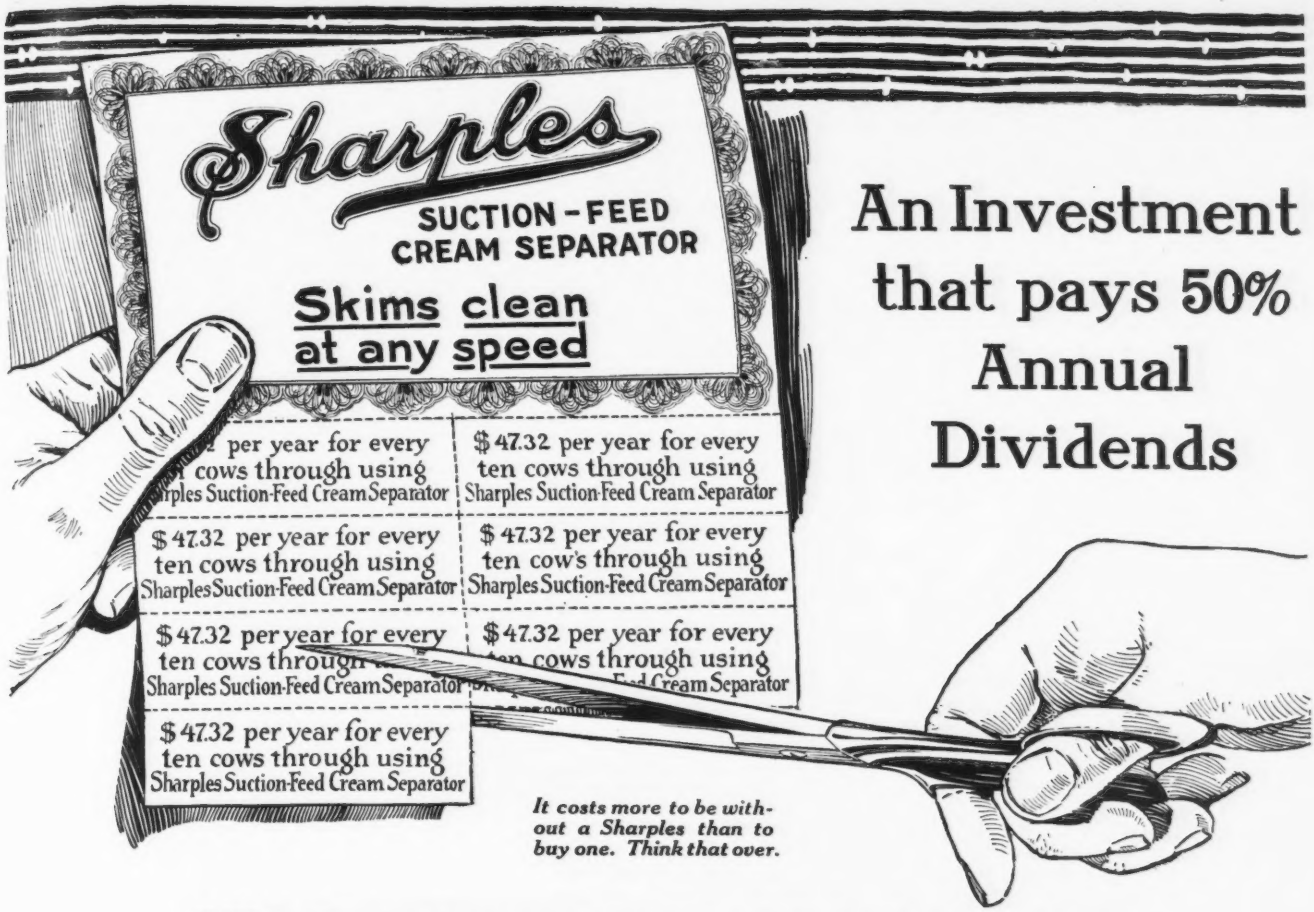
Sire—Ne Plus Ultra

Dam—Princess Milk Maid
568 lbs. B. F. Class F.

**Bred Heifers and Bull Calves For Sale**

**H. S. DULIN** **LEESBURG, VA.**

**Loudoun Co.**




# An Investment that pays 50% Annual Dividends

*It costs more to be without a Sharples than to buy one. Think that over.*

THE Sharples Suction-feed saves the butterfat that "fixed-feed" separators lose when turned under speed. (All separators except the Sharples are "fixed-feed" machines.) The Sharples costs less for repairs, lasts many years longer and gives users ***extra cream profits*** obtainable with no other separator, all because the Suction-feed principle makes possible ***simple construction*** and ***clean skimming at any speed.***

That is the obvious reason why there are more Sharples Separators in use today than any other make, American or foreign. One type of Sharples Suction-feed Separator is electrically operated with current from farm lighting system.

*Write for Sharples Catalog*
*Address nearest office.*

# Sharples

## SUCTION-FEED CREAM SEPARATOR

"There are no substitutes for dairy foods."
—P. M. SHARPLES

The Sharples Separator Company
West Chester, Pa.

*Branches:* Chicago San Francisco Toronto

Skims clean at any speed

P 130

# The Marsh Guernsey Herd

**We sold at the Combination Sale at Midlothian, Illinois, Prospect's Rose des Houards, 89003, A. R. 726—85 lbs. Fat, Class GG, and Grand Champion at the Natianal Dairy Show 1919, for $17,700.00, the world's record price for a Guernsey Female.**

**We also sold Ladock Jenny A. R.—810 lbs. fat, Class C, for $8,000.00, which is the third highest price paid for a Guernsey cow.**

**List of A. R. Cows on Test During the Past Year**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lodock Jenny | 810 lbs. Fat | Class C |
| Lillia of Iowa 2d | 773 " " | " EE |
| Prospect's Rose des Houards | 726 " " | " GG |
| Haye's Sweet Marjoram 3d | 724 " " | " A |
| Figtree of the Prairie | 700 " " | " D |
| Haye's Mable | 688 " " | " B |
| Cherub's Lass of the Prairie | 674 " " | " F |
| Itchen's May Rose 6th | 670 " " | " A |
| Lily of the Prairie | 620 " " | " CC |
| Princess Bergere | 605 " " | " A |
| Itchen Pine Blossom | 600 " " | " AA |
| Hayes Express 9th | 592 " " | " A |
| Hayes Golden Cherry 13th | 588 " " | " B |
| Hayes Golden Cherry 11th | 540 " " | " A |
| Lillia of the Prairie | 540 " " | " B |
| Rose des Houards 52d | 522 " " | " A |
| Hayes Golden Cherry 8th | 490 " " | " A |
| Ruby Cherry | 484 " " | " B |
| Ladock Jenny 2d | 475 " " | " F |
| Kitchener's Lily du Preel | 460 " " | " CC |

*Here Are the A. R. Records of Our Cows That Have Been on Test During the Past Year*

ONE WORLD CHAMPION

| | |
|---|---|
| TWO TWO YEAR OLDS AVERAGE | 702 |
| TEN COWS AVERAGE | 700 |
| TWENTY-ONE COWS AVERAGE | 610 |

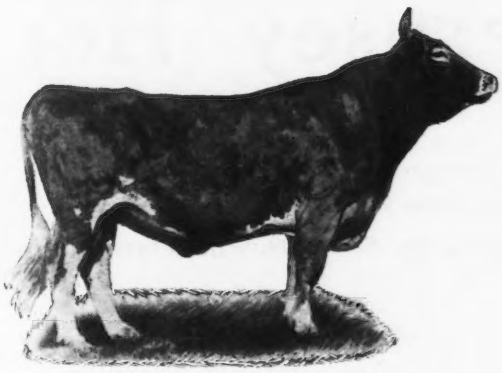
JENNY'S NONPARIEL 54601
Dam—Ladock Jenny A. R. 810 Sold for $8000.00

GOLDEN LADDIE OF THE PRAIRIE 60037
Dam—Cherub's Lass A. R. 674 Class Leader F.

*Write for Price and Extended Pedigree of These Young Bulls*

**Percy Jones, Supt.**

**Iowa Dairy Separator Co.**
**Waterloo, Iowa**



**UPLAND'S CAESAR 40788**

Sire—Tostevin's Lad of Great Hill 17677
Sire—Pencoyd's Golden Secret 16551
Dam—Nellie Tostevin of Mapleton 2d 26449
Dam—Florham Minuet 37946 A. R.
10664.6 lbs. milk; 571.14 lbs. butter fat. Class D.
2nd prize National Dairy Show 1916
A daughter of Ne Plus Ultra 15265

# FOR SALE

## Caesar of Cathedral Farm

Sire—Upland's Caesar 40788
Dam—Princess of Tarbell Farms 56758
With two records of 9342.7 lbs. milk; 485.78 lbs. butter fat, Class F; and 10368.8 lbs. milk; 525.50 lbs. butter fat, Class C.

Sire—George Washington of Maple Farm 20363
Dam—Princess of Oaklands 2d 36163 A. R. 4823

This calf is an outstanding individual, was born Jan. 29, 1920, and traces 8 times to May Rose
His six nearest tested dams average 555.22 lbs. butter fat, all tested under full age.

***Photos and pedigree sent on request***

**H. H. BUCKLEY, Owner**
**Cathedral Farm Oneonta, N. Y.**

# INVERNESS

## OFFERS FOR SALE

Choice Glenwood Bull Calves
Sired by A. R. Bulls
and out of
High Class Cows
now on test and making
excellent records

**A. W. HARGRAVE**
**Ripon, Wis.**

# HILLSIDE FARMS

We are offering our entire herd of Choice Guernsey Cattle
Two Herd Bulls
and
Young Stock of both sex
Herd now under U. S. Government Supervision

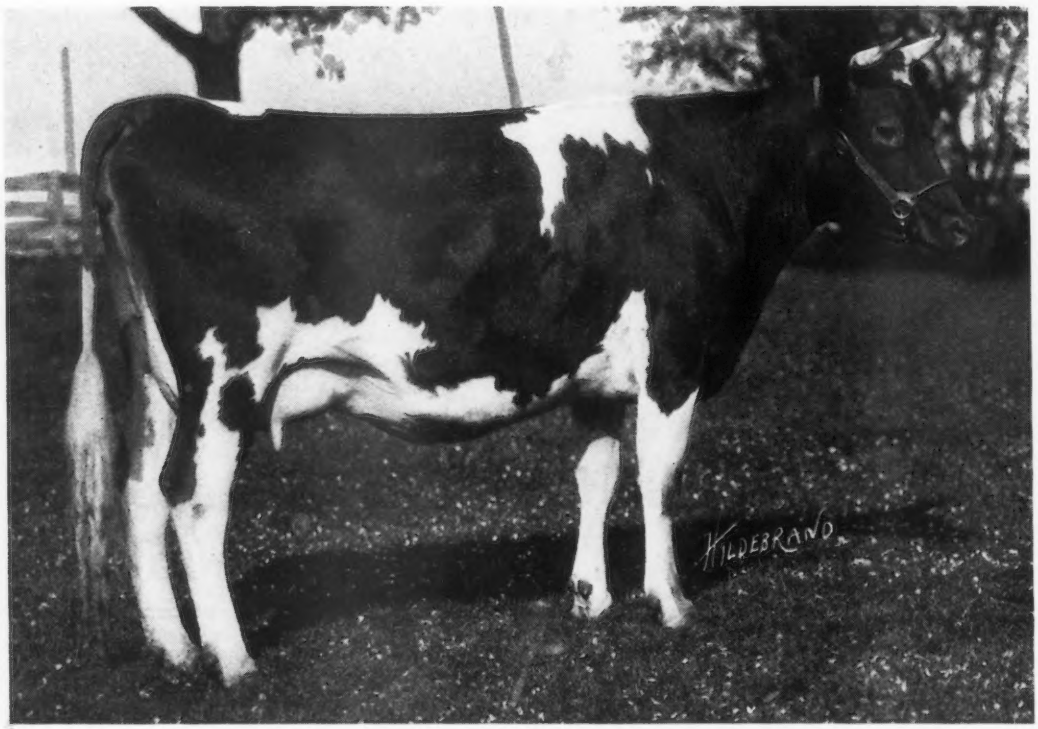
**Write for sales list if interested stating what you want**

**HILLSIDE FARMS**
**GREENVILLE MAINE**

DAUGHTERS OF

# STARS AND STRIPES

MAKE SPLENDID DAMS FOR FUTURE HERD SIRES




**BROOKMEAD'S BLOOM 56035 A. R.**

**Milk 10,923.3 Fat 553.81 Class F.**

**Sire—Langwater Stars and Stripes 21872 A. R. Dam—Ramee's Fay 24816 (A Masher Sequel)**

Brookmead's Bloom is one of the great string of daughters by "Stars and Stripes", sire of Brookmead's Dorothy, 724 lbs. fat, Class G. She is now on retest in Class B and showing the marked production and wonderful "persistency" indicated by all the A. R. daughters of her sire.

| | Milk | Fat | | Milk | Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. (15 days) | 616.1 | 29.02 | March | 1378.7 | 72.66 |
| Jan. | 1521.5 | 71.66 | April | 1402.9 | 73.51 |
| Feb. | 1343.0 | 64.15 | May | 1404.4 | 86.09 |

Bloom's two month's old bull by Royal Master was sold to Mr. W. R. Ayers, Augusta, Maine, but we can still offer two outstanding calves out of daughters of "Stars and Stripes"

Address all correspondence to

## BROOKMEAD FARM

**FRANK GRAHAM THOMSON, Owner** **526 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.**

Farm at Devon, only 18 miles from Philadelphia, with fine train service

# THE SOUTHEASTERN GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

# SECOND
## GUARANTEED
# SALE

## Salisbury, N. C. August 12, 1920

# 35 HEAD ALL CAREEULLY SELECTED 35

The Southeastern Association in holding this sale at Salisbury is following its custom of cooperating with local organizations. The Rowan County Breeders' Association with headquarters at Salisbury has over 200 members and owns 65 Registered Guernsey Bulls. Breeders attending the sale will see how fast the breed is progressing besides being given an opportunity to buy some of the best specimens of the breed.

Three Heifers are bred to **Waverly of Glencairne** (Herd sire at "Locust Grove," Fredericksburg, Va.) Full brother to Lady du Chene, greatest daughter of King of Chilmark the $40,000 bull.

OAKTON GUERNSEY FARM is consigning a granddaughter of King of Chilmark, bred to a son of "King"! If there is a cull in this sale, we don't know it. If we find one she will not be allowed in the ring.

ROWAN COUNTY Breeders are putting in a choice lot of cows and heifers including granddaughters of Dolly Dimple's May King of Langwater, Ne Plus Ultra and Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater.

OAK RIDGE is consigning a bull whose dam has 746 lbs. of fat.

LOUDOUN COUNTY'S consignment will consist of nothing but choice animals.

DARLINGTON COUNTY, S. C., breeders are also putting in a number of springing heifers that will attract attention.

MILLWOOD GUERNSEY FARM, Wisacky, S. C., will add a choice lot of heifers to the consignment.

There will also be several fine heifers from GERAR FARM, Cockeysville, Md.

A grandson and daughter of Langwater Cavilier from W. H. GOULD, Burkeville, Va., and a number of other good breeders will put in one or two animals for the purpose of distributing Guernseys throughout the south.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

R. M. Cooper, Wisacky, S. C.

A. G. Ingham, Dovesville, S. C.

Louis McL. Merryman, Cockeysville, Md.

**For Catalog Address**

## C. T. RICE, Sales Mgr. - - Oakton, Va.

# TILDEN FARMS GUERNSEYS

**HERD HEADED BY**

**HOPE'S MAY ROSE OF MAPLE HILL**

**35903**

**SIRE**

**Langwater Hayes Rosie's King of the May 16723 A. R.**

Sire of 16 A. R. daughters including:
Marietta of Maple Hill A. R. 4946
Milk 15071.10 lb. Fat 797.70 lbs. at 5 yrs.
(Sold for $5025.00)

Imp. King of the May 9001
Sire of 25 A. R. daughters whose average is 603 lbs. fat including Langwater Hope 27946, 19882 lbs. milk; 1003.17 lbs. fat.

Langwater Hayes Rosie 24200 A. R. 1312
Milk 13410.20 lbs. Fat 645.50 lbs. at 6 years
Dam of:
Langwater Heroine A. R. 5292
Milk 16221.10 lbs. Fat 805.64 lbs. at 3 yrs.
(3rd place Class D)

**DAM**

**Lady's Hope of Maple Hill 44843 A. R. 5700**

Milk 15126.40 lbs. Fat 776.63 lbs. at 3 yrs.
(7th place Class D)

May King's Vrangue of Ingleside 15430 A. R.
Sire of
12 A. R. daughters including:
May King's Duchess A. R. 5770
Milk 13440.50 lbs. Fat 709.44 lbs. at 5 yrs.
Norwood Lady Makefield 31421 A. R. 2615
Milk 13597.30 lbs. Fat 629.20 lbs. at 6 yrs.
Dam of 3 A, R. daughters, and she is the only cow of the breed having 3 A. R. daughters that average 621 lbs. fat in Classes G, F. and D.

Herd of 300 head from which to select. Young Bulls and Females of any age for sale.

TILDEN FARMS James H. Murphy, Manager DELAVAN, WIS.



# FLORHAM FARMS

## GUERNSEYS

**A few cows whose calves I desire to retain in the herd and which were therefore not included in my May sale, will be offered (when fresh) throughout the summer. These will be priced reasonably.**

## J. L. HOPE

**Madison - - New Jersey**



# INDIAN BRIDGE FARM

—OFFERS FOR SALE—

## BULL CALF

Dropped March 31, 1920

**Sire--Sir Elsax of Glenburnie 22796**

Sire—Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater 12997
Sold for $20,000

Dam—Golden Elsie 2d 33433, 13409 lbs. milk; 672.94 lbs. fat, Class G

Dam—Wenonah of Indian Bridge 54417 A. R.
Record—8627.2 lbs. milk; 466.3 lbs. fat. Class D,
Sire—Langwater Fisherman 21873
Sold for $5000

Dam—Imp. Fancy of les Caches III. 44572
Clear nose, well marked.

**PRICE $500.00**

**Wayland - - - Massachusetts**

# INDEX TO ADVERTISERS


Abbeyleix Farm, Penllyn, Pa. A-27
Albamont Farms, Campton, N. H. Inside Back Cover
Andrews & Son, F. W., New Philadelphia, Ohio 103

Beaver Ridge Farm, Bedford Hills, N. Y. A-26
Bishop, E. A., Peterboro, N. H. 102
Bohart, W. O., Bozeman, Mont. 103
Boneka Farm, Valley Falls, N. Y. A-27
Bortz, George L., Tionesta, Pa. 104
Buckley, F. B., Valley Falls, N. Y. Outside Back Cover
Breeders' Exchange 101
Breeders' List 101
Breidablik Farms, Wilmington, Del. A-24
Brinckerhoff Press, New Canaan, Conn. 103
Brookmead Farm, Devon, Pa. A-44
Brown E. LeRoy, Marion, Mich. 102
Burnside Farm, Eccleston, Md. A-17
Buzzell, R. C., Stanley, Wis. 101

Caribou Farm, Duluth, Minn. A-22
Cathedral Farm, Saugerties, N. Y. A-43
Chapin & Company, Chicago, Ill. A-16
Chicona Farm, Chinook, Wash. A-22
City View Farm, Roberts, Wis. A-20
Cleveland, C. D., Eatontown, N. J. A-23

Dairyland Farm, Storm Lake, Iowa. A-17
De Laval Separator Co., New York, N. Y. 102
Dellwood Farm, Mt. Kisco, N. Y. A-5
Dillon, Morgan D., Akron, Ind. 102

Edgemoor Farm, Santee, Calif. A-2-3
Edgemoor Farm, Santee, Calif. A-36-37
Edgewater Farm, Canandaigua, N. Y. A-29

Falcon's Flight Farms, Litchfield, Conn. A-22
Fillmore Farms, Wellesley Farms, Mass. A-5
Florham Farms, Madison, N. J. A-46
Folly Farms, Libertyville, Ill. A-1
Four Pine Farm, Hinsdale, Ill. A-48
Frissdale Farm, Hopkins, Minn. 103
Fritzlyn Farm, Pipersville, Pa. A-5

Gayhead Farm, Freehold, N. Y. A-13
Grassland Farms, Taconic, Conn. A-40
Green Lodge Gardens, Dedham, Mass. 103
Griffwood Farm, Mt. Washington, Md. A-29

Harbor Hill, Roslyn, N. Y. Inside Front Cover
Highlands, The, Linwood, N. Y. A-28
Highpoint Springs Farm, Olivebridge, N. Y. A-27
Hill Girt Farm, Cossart, Pa. A-34
Hillside Farm, Greenville, Maine A-43
Hillswold Farm, Shrewsbury, Mass. A-9

Indian Bridge Farm, Wayland, Mass. A-46
Ingersoll, C. E. & C. Jared, Penllyn, Pa. 102
Inverness Farm, Ripon, Wis. A-43
Iowa State Fair, Des Moines, Iowa 101
Ithaca Sales & Pedigree Co., Ithaca, N. Y. 103

Jones, Ira D., Wales, Wis. 104

Kath-a-Jule Farm, Wadsworth, R. No. 1, Ohio A-13
Kenwood Farms, Inc., Burlington, Vt. 103
Keresey, J. J., West Stockbridge, Mass. 103
Langwater Farms, North Easton, Mass. A-38-39
Laudholm Farms, Wells, Me. A-31

Lilydale Farm, Noroton, Conn. A-7
Liseter Farms, Rosemont, Pa. A-20
Lochevan Farm, Derby, N. Y. A-33
Lone Pine Farm, Angus, Wis. A-24

McKerrow & Jones, Wisconsin A-18
Maple Glen Farm, Locke, N. Y. A-9
Maple Hill Farm, Waukesha, Wis. A-19
Maple Shade Farm, Pomeroy, Pa. A-1
Marsh, W. W., Warterloo, Iowa A-42
Mary-dale Farm, Albia, Iowa 103
May, Edward Porter, Framingham, Mass. A-13
Meader, H. H., Millerton, N. Y. A-40
Merryman, Louis McL., Cockeysville, Md. A-32
Mixter Farm, Hardwick, Mass. A-12
Mound City Farm, Platteville, Wis. A-9
Moyer, H. A., Inc., Syracuse, N. Y. 101

New York Guernsey Breeders' Asso. Outside Back Cover

Oak Hill Farm, Red Bank, N. J. A-15
Oakhurst Farm, Millerton, N. Y. A-15
Oakland Farm, Mukwonago, Wis. 103
Orsbee Farm, Mountainville, N. Y. A-34

Park Farm, Waukesha, Wis. A-19
Peer, F. S., Cranford, N. J. 104
Perfection Mfg. Co., Minneapolis, Minn. A-8
Person Stock Farm, Minot, N. Dak. A-15

Quaker Oats Co., Chicago, Ill. A-11

Randot Farm, Lawrence, Mass. A-10
Roberts, Edgar A., Centralia, Fla. A-29
Rollwood Farm, Guilford, Conn. 101
Roughwood Farm Chestnut Hill, Mass. A-26
Rundell, Homer F., Livingston, Wis. 101

Seidel, Victor, Wayland, Ohio 103
Shadyside Stock Farm, Harmonsburg, Pa. A-24
Shafples Separator Co., West Chester, Pa. A-41
Shoreland Farm, Hartland, Wis. A-10
Shorewood Farm, Crystal Bay, Minn. A-6
Shuttlewick Farm, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. A-30
Southeastern Guernsey Br. Asso., Oakton, Va. A-45
Southwold Farm, Golden's Bridge, N. Y. A-31
Stockdale Farms, Lebanon, Pa. A-25
Stubbs, Alfred I., Auburn, N. Y. A-6
Suburban Farm, Glens Falls, N. Y. A-28

Tappan Stock Farm, Winthrop, Maine 103
Tarbell Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y. A-10
The Oaks Farm, Cohasset, Mass. A-14
The Pound Farm, Medfield, Mass. 103
Thorn Hill Farm, Deerfield, Ill. A-6
Tilden Farms, Delavan, Wis. A-46

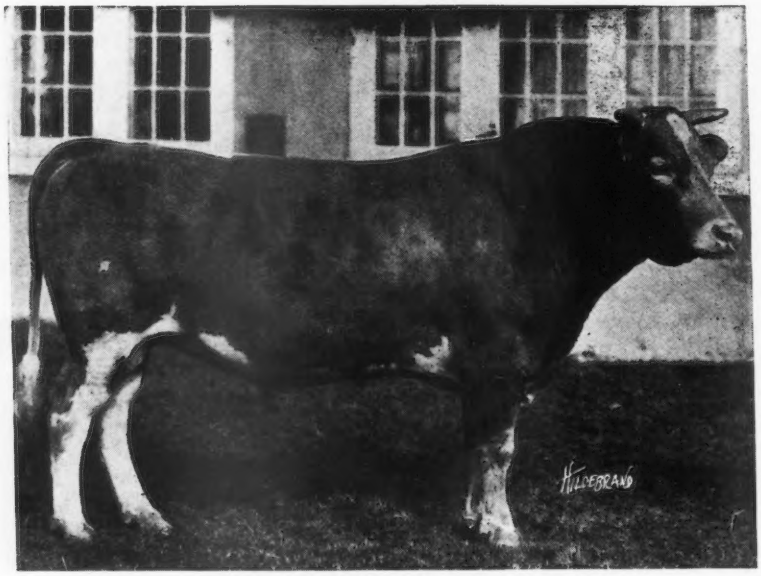
Ubiko Milling Co., Cincinnati, Ohio 104
Upland Farms, Ipswich, Mass. A-35

Voget, Octav, Hubbard, Oregon A-31

Waukesha County Guernsey Breeder's Association A-18
Waukesha Stock Farm, Waukesha, Wis. A-19
Wern Farm, Waukesha, Wis. 103
Williams, J. M., North Adams, Mich. A-28
Windy Knoll Farm, Glen Spen, N. Y. A-4
Woodlea Farm, Leesburg, Va. A-40
Woodside Farms, Landisville, Pa. A-17
Wyebrook Farm, Loudounville, N. Y. A-33

# FOUR PINE FARM

## HOME OF




**KING OF CHILMARK 20798 A. R.**

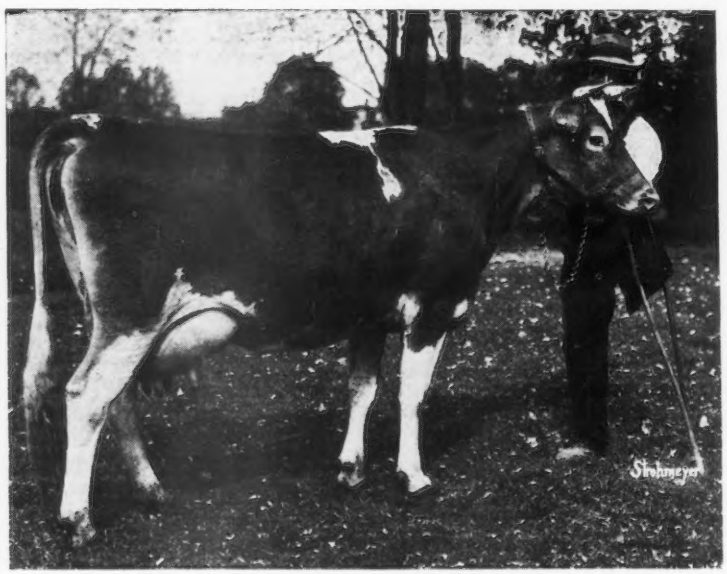
**First Five Daughters to Finish Official Test**

| | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | Class |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ina's Grace 49724 | 13502.5 | 775.04 | B |
| Wallie's Queen of Glencairne 49721 | 14275.5 | 756.00 | C |
| Sanoma's Archer Girl 56637 | 13270.6 | 692.08 | E |
| Minnehaha's Papoose 67732 | 11623.6 | 678.37 | GG |
| Lady du Chene 56632 | 12768.0 | 640.98 | E |
| Average | 13088.0 | 708.49 | |

**At an Average Age of 3 Years and 6 Months**

This record far exceeds the record of any other Guernsey Bull and from the best information we can get is a record not equalled by any bull of any breed. Four out of these five daughters finished among the class leaders.

His first granddaughter tested, Little Star of Glencairne 64127, now holds first place among the leaders in Class FF, having finished her test with a record of 11549.9 lbs. milk and 630.50 lbs. butter fat. These records were made by Mr. R. H. L. Chichester of Fredericksburg, Virginia.




**LADY DU CHENE 56637**

A. R. record: 12768.0 lbs. milk and 640.98 lbs. butter fat. Now on retest and in 178 days has produced 7845.9 lbs. milk and 371.27 lbs. butter fat in class BB which should place her well up among the class leaders

**Federal Accredited Herd—Certificate No. 708**

WATCH THE NEXT ISSUE FOR CHANGE IN COPY

**F. K. BABSON, Proprietor** HINSDALE, ILLINOIS **E. D. COMSTOCK, Supt.**